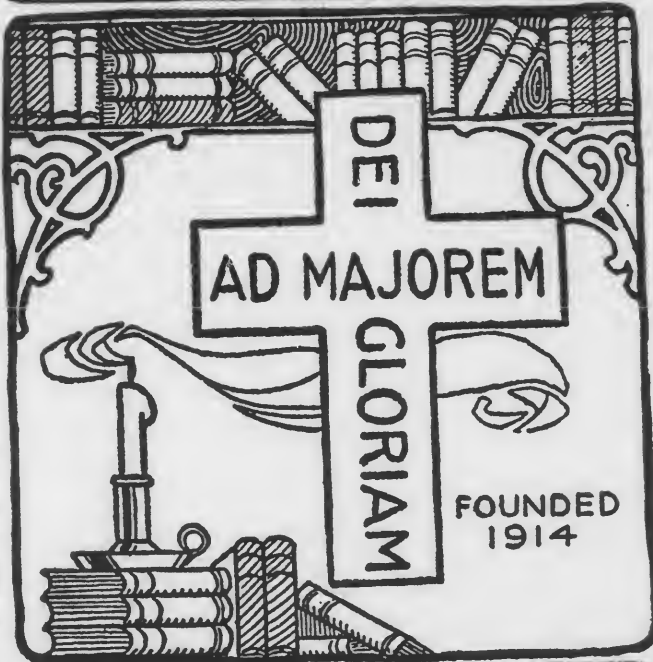


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



DATE  
ACCESSION

27240

**EMORY UNIVERSITY**



**15238135**



# MINUTES

OF THE

1316

One Hundred and Twelfth Session

OF THE

## Virginia Annual Conference,

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

HELD AT

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., NOVEMBER 14-20, 1894.

---

MEMOIRS, REPORTS AND DIRECTORY.

---

Edited and Published for the Conference by

BERNARD F. LIPSCOMB.

---

RICHMOND:

J. W. FERGUSON & SON. PRINTERS.

1894.



BX8391  
M45V3  
1894-1900

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

## I.

# Conference Officers, Boards and Committees.

---

### President.

BISHOP ATTICUS G. HAYGOOD.

### Secretaries.

PAUL WHITEHEAD,

S. S. LAMBETH,

ERNEST STEVENS.

### Joint Board of Finance.

ALEX. G. BROWN, CHAIRMAN.

B. F. LIPSCOMB, Secretary.

L. L. MARKS, Treasurer.

JAS. CANNON, JR., Ass't Secretary.

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Ass't Treasurer.

A. G. Brown, S. D. Turner, W. T. Green, M. A. Cogbill, N. H. Robertson, L. Cockrell, C. L. Bane, F. T. West, R. W. Watts, C. V. Winfree, B. F. Lipscomb, E. G. Moseley, Jas. Cannon, Jr., R. S. Paulett, N. B. Foushee, L. L. Marks, T. McN. Simpson, Geo. L. Neville, J. T. Mastin, W. W. Vicar, W. F. Robins, James Cannon.

### Board of Missions.

R. N. SLEDD, PRESIDENT.

W. E. EDWARDS, Vice-President.

L. L. MARKS, Treasurer.

L. B. BETTY, Secretary.

GEO. L. NEVILLE, Ass't Treasurer.

R. M. Chandler, G. Anderson, R. N. Sledd, G. J. Hunt, W. G. Bates, R. O. Peatross, W. F. Bain, D. W. Anderson, L. B. Betty, Richard Pollard, W. E. Edwards, Edward Williams, J. M. Anderson, H. E. Barrow, W. G. Starr, L. L. Marks, H. C. Cheatham, A. W. Eley, J. C. Martin, A. E. Kellam, R. H. Potts, A. J. McMath.

### Board of Education.

A. COKE SMITH, Chairman.

J. H. RIDDICK, JR., Sec'y and Treas.

Jas. W. Moore, C. W. Hunter, R. T. Wilson, Richard Irby, H. J. Brown, J. W. C. Davis, C. F. Comer, J. E. Chancellor, W. H. Atwill, A. M. Hughlett, Jas. O. Moss, J. B. Lavinder, Richard Ferguson, Geo. P. Adams, J. B. De Berry, Chester Shepherd, Geo. C. Vanderslice, E. V. White, A. Coke Smith, W. M. Jones, E. E. Harrell, Jno. E. Mapp.

**Sunday-School Board.**

E. M. PETERSON, CHAIRMAN.

J. H. Moss, T. H. Betty, T. J. Taylor, Richard Irby, D. G. C. Butts, R. O. Peatross, W. F. Bain, Edgar Whitehead, E. M. Peterson, E. S. Moorman, W. H. Christian, J. B. Lavinder, R. B. Blankenship, W. E. Homes, J. C. Watson, J. E. Medlock, J. W. S. Robins, J. T. West, J. C. Martin, B. T. Bockover, Geo. E. Booker, P. B. Tankard.

**Board of Church Extension.**

GEO. W. WRAY, Chairman.

W. G. BATES, Secretary.

Jas. W. Moore, W. G. Bates, W. H. Atwill, Jno. M. Burton, W. E. Allen, N. J. Pruden, T. F. Cocke, C. E. Hobday, Jas. O. Moss, J. H. Kabler, Geo. W. Wray.

**Board of Colportage.**

W. T. WILLIAMS, CHAIRMAN.

Paul Bradley, S. D. Turner, W. T. Williams, M. A. Cogbill, G. H. McFaden, J. W. C. Davis, C. F. Comer, B. B. Campbell, W. H. Gregory, J. W. Elam, J. D. Forkner, Edward Williams, J. L. Spencer, H. C. Paulett, J. T. Moore, J. C. Davis, W. W. Royall, J. T. West, R. A. Compton, A. E. Kellam, D. J. Traynham, F. T. Boggs.

**Preachers' Relief Society.**

C. V. WINFREE, President.

W. W. VICAR, Secretary and Treasurer.

DIRECTORS—J. Carson Watson, Jas. C. Martin, F. M. Edwards, C. V. Winfree, W. J. Kilby, Jas. E. Schoolfield, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, W. W. Vicar.

**Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society.**

President, Mrs. J. H. CHILDS,

Cor. Secretary, Mrs. M. N. MOORMAN,

1st Vice-President, Mrs. T. McN. SIMPSON,

Rec. Secretary, Mrs. H. E. WALL,

2d Vice-President, Mrs. B. G. POLLARD,

Treasurer, Mrs. C. V. WINFREE.

**Virginia Conference Brotherhood.**

J. J. LAFFERTY, President,

E. M. PETERSON, Vice-President,

GEO. C. VANDERSLICE, Sec'y and Treas.,

WM. P. WRIGHT, Ass't Secretary.

DISTRICT VICE-PRESIDENTS—Richmond District, C. W. Hunter; West Richmond District, Robert E. Richardson; Rappahannock District, Littleton Cockerell; Charlottesville District, C. E. Vawter; Lynchburg District, Richard Pollard; Danville District, J. E. Schoolfield; Farmville District, Geo. B. Finch; Petersburg District, L. L. Marks; Suffolk District, L. McMullen; Norfolk District, S. N. Brickhouse; Eastern Shore District, F. T. Boggs.

**Woman's Missionary Society.**

MRS. W. C. IVEY, PRESIDENT,

MRS. ANNIE HALL, Vice-President,

MRS. LIZZIE LEE BAILEY, Treasurer,

MRS. H. C. CHEATHAM, Secretary.

**Rosebud Missionary Society.****OFFICERS OF THE PARENT SOCIETY.**

MISS ROSEBUD CAMPBELL, PRESIDENT, THOS. H. CAMPBELL, Vice-President,  
J. J. LAFFERTY (Uncle Lorry), Regent, F. L. KERNS, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—T. H. Campbell, President; J. P. Garland, John J. Lafferty,  
R. N. Sledd, W. G. Starr, Paul Whitehead, B. B. Campbell, H. A. Christian,  
Richard Coates, Littleton Cockerell, C. H. Hasker, F. L. Kerns, R. S. Paulett,  
R. E. Richardson, W. W. Smith, R. M. Smith, T. S. Southgate, Frank Talbott,  
D. H. Walker, C. V. Winfree.

**Committees of Examination.**

*Committee to Examine Candidates for Admission on Trial*—R. A. Compton, *Chairman*;  
T. O. Edwards, R. M. Maxey, W. J. Twilley.

*Committee of First Year*—Geo. E. Booker, *Chairman*; J. T. Bosman, Jno. M. Burton,  
Jno. Q. Rhodes.

*Committee of Second Year*—W. W. Lear, *Chairman*; G. W. Wray, W. F. Robins,  
Geo. H. Ray.

*Committee of Third Year*—R. T. Wilson, *Chairman*; T. J. Taylor, W. H. Edwards,  
Richard Ferguson.

*Committee of Fourth Year*—A. Coke Smith, *Chairman*; J. C. Martin, E. M. Peterson,  
J. S. Hunter.

## II.

# General Minutes.

---

### Question I. Who are admitted on trial?

Answer: Eugene J. Potts, Wm. C. Pace, M. S. Colonna, Jr., Jno. W. Parrish, Lloyd T. Williams, Chas. T. Gibbs, Dexter W. Reed, W. T. A. Haynes, Gustavus W. Dyer, Robert L. Wingfield, Geo. W. Jones, Thos. E. Johnson, Frederick W. Davis.

### Question II. Who remain on trial?

Answer: Geo. H. Ray, Jr., Sam'l C. Hatcher, Jas. S. Peters, Ernest F. Hall, Frederick W. Proctor, Geo. E. Booker, Jr., Rob't S. Baughan, A. B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, Wm. B. Beauchamp, A. A. Whitmore, James W. Baker.

### Question III. Who are discontinued?

Answer: Wm. C. Smith.

### Question IV. Who are admitted into full connection?

Answer: Edward T. Dadmun, R. Fletcher Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, Jno. R. Gill, W. Asbury Christian, Geo. W. Carter, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Rob't W. Webb, Jas. B. Chitty, Geo. F. Greene, Henry E. Johnson, Walter J. Williams, Chas. H. Williams, Joseph A. Thomas, Langhorne Leitch.

### Question V. Who are re-admitted?

Answer: None.

### Question VI. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

Answer: Langhorne Leitch, Richard H. Bennett, Chas. H. McGhee, J. W. S. Robins, C. C. Wertenbaker, C. D. Crawley, R. H. Mullen, J. W. Stiff, A. C. Jordan, James K. Jolliff.

### Question VII. Who are the deacons of one year?

Answer: Charles H. Galloway, Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, Wm. E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Leroy L. Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Samuel W. Day, Emmett F. Garner.

### Question VIII. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Answer: Edward T. Dadmun, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, Jno. R. Gill, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, Jas. B. Chitty, Geo. F. Greene, Robert T. Waterfield, Frederick W. Proctor, Ernest F. Hall, Arthur B. Sharpe.

### Question IX. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

Answer: Edward T. Dadmun, Joseph N. Latham, Richard G. James, Robert E. Bentley, Jno. R. Gill, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Rob't W. Webb, Jas. B. Chitty, Geo. F. Greene, Chas. H. Williams.



**Question X. What local preachers are elected deacons?**

Answer: Orlando Woodward, J. W. Wimbish, J. W. Eure, Gustavus W. Dyer, W. T. A. Haynes.

**Question XI. What local preachers are ordained deacons?**

Answer: Fred. W. Proctor, Ernest F. Hall, Arthur B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, Jno. W. Wimbish, Gustavus W. Dyer, Jno. W. Eure, W. T. A. Haynes.

**Question XII. What traveling preachers are elected elders?**

Answer: Jas. W. Heckman, Sam'l R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Sam'l W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, Jno. A. Smith, Richard H. Bennett.

**Question XIII. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: Jas. W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Sam'l W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, Jas. A. Smith, Richard H. Bennett.

**Question XIV. What local preachers are elected elders?**

Answer: Langhorne Leitch.

**Question XV. What local preachers are ordained elders?**

Answer: Langhorne Leitch.

**Question XVI. Who are located this year?**

Answer: None.

**Question XVII. Who are supernumerary?**

Answer: Jas. W. Bledsoe, Henry C. Bowles, Wm. H. Camper, Thos. H. Early, Wm. W. Southall.

**Question XVIII. Who are superannuated?**

Answer: Alex. M. Hall, Jas. A. Riddick, Jos. J. Edwards, Robert N. Crooks, John McClelland, Wm. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, W. A. Crocker, Jno. B. Dey, D. P. Wills, Jas. R. Waggener, Thos. P. Wise, Jas. F. Brannin, Thos. J. Bayton, Edward P. Wilson, Edward M. Jordan, David M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reed, Jno. L. Clarke, Jas. E. Gates, Wm. E. Grant, Jno. W. Crider, Wm. F. Bain.

**Question XIX. What preachers have died during the past year?**

Answer: Francis J. Boggs, Jno. B. Laurens, Jas. H. Pike, Thomas M. Beckham.

**Question XX. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?**

Answer: Their names were called one by one and their characters examined and passed.

**Question XXI. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations and missions of the Conference?**

Answer: Local preachers.....	158
Members (white).....	86,604
Members (colored).....	48
	86,652

Question YXII. How many infants have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 1,481.

Question XXIII. How many adults have been baptized during the year?

Answer: 4,531.

Question XXIV. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?

Answer: 36.

Question XXV. What is the number of Epworth League members?

Answer: 1,968.

Question XXVI. What is the number of Sunday-schools?

Answer: 810.

Question XXVII. What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?

Answer: 8,502.

Question XXVIII. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?

Answer: 59,825.

Question XXIX. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?

Answer: \$12,000.

Question XXX. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

Answer: From collections.....	\$9,804 04
From Hall fund.....	146 00
From Colvin bequest.....	32 85
	<hr/>
	\$9,982 89

Applied to claimants.

Question XXXI. What has been contributed for missions?

Answer: For Domestic Missions.....	\$10,835 64
For Foreign Missions.....	17,314 17
By Rosebud Missionary Society.....	3,135 58
By Woman's Missionary Society.....	4,898 62
	<hr/>
	\$36,184 01

Question XXXII. What has been contributed for church extension?

Answer: \$3,577.82.

Question XXXIII. What has been done for the American Bible Society?

Answer: Collected \$525.50.

Question XXXIV. What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?

Answer : For Presiding Elders.....	\$ 17,285 57
For preachers in charge.....	170,079 12
Total.....	<u>\$187,364 69</u>

Question XXXV. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

Answer: \$2,946.42.

Question XXXVI. What is the number of societies and the number and estimated value of church edifices?

Answer : Church edifices.....	747
Value of same.....	\$1,855,846 00

Question XXXVII. What is the number of pastoral charges and the number and value of parsonages owned by them?

Answer : Pastoral charges.....	212
Parsonages.....	140
Value of same.....	\$261,855 00

Question XXXVIII. What is the number and value of District parsonages?

Answer : Number.....	3
Value.....	\$8,500 00

Question XXXIX. What are the educational statistics?

Answer: See report on Education.

Question XL. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

Answer: Richmond, Va.

Question XLI. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

Answer: See Appointments.

### III.

## Journal of Proceedings.

---

### FIRST DAY.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH SESSION OF THE VIRGINIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, was held at Charlottesville, Va., beginning Wednesday, November 14th, 1894, Bishop ATTICUS G. HAYGOOD presiding.

The session was opened with Divine service, conducted by Bishop Haygood.

The roll was called by the Secretary of the Conference, and the following members appeared and took their seats.\*

Paul Whitehead was elected Secretary, and S. S. Lambeth and Ernest Stevens Assistant Secretaries.

The bar of the Conference was fixed at the third gallery-column, and James W. Baker and Samuel C. Hatcher were appointed to take charge of the seating of the Conference and protecting the bar from entrance by others than members of Conference.

The hours of meeting and adjournment were, on motion, fixed at half-past 9 o'clock A. M. and half-past 1 o'clock P. M., respectively.

On motion of W. E. Judkins, G. Hansford Spooner was appointed to distribute the mail of Conference.

On motion, J. T. Bosman was appointed to collect moneys on account of Conference "Minutes."

On motion, Oscar Littleton, W. E. Judkins, and B. F. Lipscomb, were appointed a Committee on Public Worship.

The Conference, in accordance with existing regulation, proceeded to appoint the Boards and Standing Committees of Conference as follows:

*Committee on Publishing Interests.*—W. C. Vaden, F. M. Edwards, N. H. Robertson, B. E. Ledbetter, John W. Hilldrump, J. T. Whitley, James Cannon, Jr., H. M. Hope, C. C. Wertenbaker, A. C. Bledsoe, T. N. Potts, C. H. Hasker, G. J. Hunt, J. W. C. Davis, C. E. Vawter,

---

\* The Directory shows who were present during the session.

S. J. Simmonds, E. G. Moseley, H. E. Barrow, Jno. W. Bradbury, J. C. Parker, W. J. Land, P. E. Hines.

*Sunday-School Board.*—J. H. Moss, T. J. Taylor, D. G. C. Butts, W. F. Bain, E. M. Peterson, W. H. Christian, R. B. Blankenship, J. C. Watson, J. W. F. Robins, J. C. Martin, Geo. E. Booker, T. H. Betty, Richard Irby, R. O. Peatross, Edgar Whitehead, E. S. Moorman, J. B. Lavinder, W. E. Homes, J. E. Medlock, J. T. West, B. T. Bockover, P. B. Tankard.

*Board of Education.*—W. V. Tudor, R. T. Wilson, H. J. Brown, W. E. Judkins, C. E. Watts, W. F. Tillett, J. H. Proctor, W. G. Starr, Geo. C. Vanderslice, A. Coke Smith, E. E. Harrell, Garrett Anderson, Richard Irby, C. H. Walker, F. H. Smith, A. M. Hughlett, R. I. Anderson, Geo. B. Finch, R. B. Hartley, J. C. Parker, B. T. Bockover, P. W. Phillips.

*Board of Church Extension.*—James W. Moore, W. G. Bates, W. H. Atwill, Jno. M. Burton, W. E. Allen, N. J. Pruden, T. F. Cocke, C. E. Hobday, Jas. O. Moss, J. H. Kabler, Geo. W. Wray.

*Board of Colportage.*—Paul Bradley, W. T. Williams, G. H. McFadden, C. F. Comer, W. H. Gregory, J. D. Forkner, J. L. Spencer, J. T. Moore, W. W. Royall, R. A. Compton, D. J. Traynham, S. D. Turner, M. A. Cogbill, J. W. C. Davis, B. B. Campbell, J. W. Elam, Edward Williams, H. C. Paulett, J. C. Davis, J. T. West, A. E. Kellam, F. T. Boggs.

*Committee to Examine District Conference Records.*—Robt. B. Beadles, W. A. Christian, W. H. Riddick, C. L. Bane, Geo. H. Wiley, M. L. Williams, C. R. James, J. W. Nicholson, R. M. Maxey, J. S. Wallace, W. F. Hayes.

On motion, W. E. Judkins, J. P. Garland, and John L. Clarke, were appointed a committee on "Introduction of Visiting Ministers and Brethren."

On motion, a committee of three was appointed to nominate the Committee on Conference Relations for the present session.

The Chair appointed the following to constitute the same: W. H. Christian, J. S. Hunter, J. C. Watson.

On motion, a committee of three was appointed to nominate Committees of Examination for the next four years.

The Chair appointed the following to constitute the same: W. H. Atwill, W. E. Edwards, H. M. Hope.

The Committee on Memoirs was, according to regulation on that subject, constituted as follows: A. G. Brown, J. J. Lafferty, D. J. Traynham, and W. W. Royall.

On motion, the following were appointed to constitute Committees on Temperance and Bible Cause:



*On Temperance.*—F. M. Edwards, W. G. Starr, J. T. Moore.

*On Bible Cause.*—W. V. Tudor, R. Irby, W. F. Davis.

Rev. J. J. Tigert, D. D., "Editor of Books" of our Church, and of the "Methodist Review," was introduced to the Conference.

A communication from the Agents of the Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, was read; and, on motion, referred to the Committee on Publishing Interests.

A communication from the Secretary of Education of our Church was read, and referred to the Board of Education of this Conference.

A communication from the Secretary of the Board of Church Extension (David Morton, D. D.) was read; and, on motion, referred to the Board of Church Extension of this Conference.

A communication from the Missionary Secretaries of our Church was read; and, on motion, was referred to the Board of Missions of this Conference.

Minute Question 20, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and the following elders passed in examination of character:

Paul Whitehead, Alex. G. Brown, Wm. E. Payne, Oscar Littleton, J. Powell Garland, John E. Deshazo, Thomas H. Campbell, Joseph H. Riddick, James C. Reed, Joseph H. Amiss, Wm. P. Wright.

Minute Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and Eugene J. Potts, a local preacher of York circuit; William C. Pace, a local preacher of West Chesterfield circuit; M. S. Colonna, Jr., a local preacher of Whitestone circuit; John W. Parrish, a local elder of West Bedford circuit; Lloyd T. Williams, a local preacher of Trinity station, Lynchburg; Chas. T. Gibbs, a local preacher of Middle Bedford circuit; Dexter W. Reed, a local preacher of Trinity station, Lynchburg; W. T. A. Haynes, a local preacher of East Halifax circuit; Gustavus W. Dyer, a local preacher of Main-Street church, Danville; Robert Ledbetter Wingfield, a local preacher of Burkeville circuit; Geo. Wesley Jones, a local preacher of Ebenezer station (Suffolk District); Thos. E. Johnson, a local preacher of Central station, Portsmouth, and Frederick W. Davis, a local preacher of Cambridge station, were severally recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges respectively; and having passed an approved examination before the Committee of Conference on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops for candidates for admission on trial into the traveling connection, were severally admitted accordingly.

Minute Question 5, "Who are re-admitted?" was called, and W. Dickson Mower, a local elder of Goochland circuit, applied for re-admission, and presented the recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of that circuit, but the Conference declined to re-admit him.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, November 15th, 1894.

Conference met according to adjournment.

J. Powell Garland (by appointment of Bishop Haygood) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Francis M. Edwards.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. Bishop Haygood in the chair.

On motion, the further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

R. N. Sledd, from the Conference Board of Missions, reported the following changes in the Board, which were approved by the Conference: G. J. Hunt in place of R. E. Richardson, of West Richmond district; W. F. Bain in place of J. D. Southall, of Charlottesville district; W. E. Edwards in place of H. J. Brown, of Danville district; W. J. Twilley from Petersburg district, and J. T. Mastin, of Norfolk district.

On motion, the following changes were made in Boards: Edward Williams in place of E. G. Moseley, from Danville district, on Colportage Board; J. C. Davis in place of R. B. Hartley, from Petersburg district, on Colportage Board; R. B. Hartley, on Board of Education, from Petersburg district.

W. H. Christian, from the Committee to Nominate the Committee on Conference Relations, reported the following to compose the same: R. M. Chandler, T. J. Taylor, H. J. Brown, Charles E. Hobday, W. H. Gregory, James O. Moss, John O. Moss, J. B. De Berry, W. W. Royall, A. C. Berryman, W. R. Crowder; which was adopted.

A. G. Brown, from the Trustees of the "Hall Fund," made a report, which was adopted; and it was ordered that the funds be paid to the Joint Board of Finance. The report is as follows:

"The Trustees of the Hall Fund beg leave to report that they have on hand, subject to the order of Conference, \$146, produce of the said fund for the year ending November 1, 1894; and ask that they be authorized to pay over the same to the Joint Board of Finance for distribution under the provisions of the bequest of Dr. Hall.

"ALEX. G. BROWN,

"GEO. C. VANDERSLICE.

*"Charlottesville, Va., November 15th, 1894."*

A. G. Brown, General Colporter, made a report as follows (see Appendix), which was read, and, on motion, referred to the Colportage Board.

A communication from S. A. Steel, D. D., Secretary of the Epworth League of our church, was read to the Conference, and referred, on motion, to the Sunday-school Board.

A communication from Geo. Wm. Walker, President of "Paine Institute," was read, and referred to a special committee of three. The Chair appointed the following to be said committee : A. Coke Smith, R. A. Compton, W. C. Vaden.

Minute Question 8, "What traveling preachers are elected deacons," was called, and Edward T. Dadmun, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, James B. Chitty, and George F. Greene, of the class of the second year, passed in examination of character ; and having passed an approved examination on the course of studies prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to deacon's orders.

Robert T. Waterfield, Frederick W. Proctor, Ernest F. Hall and A. B. Sharpe, of the class of the first year, who were local preachers for three years previous to their entrance into the traveling connection, passed in examination of character, were reported as passing an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops for the first year, were approved by the Conference, and agreeably to paragraph 167 of the Discipline, severally elected to deacon's orders.

Charles H. Williams and Joseph A. Thomas, who were continued on trial at the last Conference as of the class of the first year, passed in examination of character ; and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed for the classes of the first and second years, were promoted to the class of the third year, and Chas. H. Williams was elected to deacon's orders.

William C. Smith, who was continued on trial at the last Conference, passed in examination of character, and was reported as having passed at the last Conference an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops. On motion, he was discontinued ; and permission was given to the Presiding Elders to employ him if they see fit ; and it was ordered that his name be returned in answer to Minute Question 3, "Who are continued ?"

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following elders passed in examination of character : W. V. Tudor, J. S. Hunter, Geo. H. Ray, W. A. Laughon, J. W. Moore, W. C. Vaden, McDaniel Rucker, Ro. B. Beadles, W. E. Bullard, James H. Moss, Josiah D. Hank, Paul Bradley, W. F. Davis, Joseph E. Potts, R. M. Chandler, J. J. Lafferty, R. N. Sledd, R. T. Wilson, W. J. Young, T. J. Taylor, W. T. Williams, W. T. Green, W. P. Jordan, C. W. Turner, E. P. Parham, R. B. Scott, L. J. Phaup, F. M. Edwards, J. T. Payne, N. H. Robertson, C. S. Wamsley, Henry J. Brown, J. W. Shackford, W. G. Bates, W. H. Riddick, M. S. Elliott, John P. Woodward, R. H. Younger, Geo. H. McFaden, D. G. C. Butts, E. H. Rowe, W. E. Judkins, M. S. Watts, T. G. Pullen, C. E. Hobday, J. W. Crider, B. E. Ledbetter, O. L. Mar-

tin, W. E. Grant, J. Q. Rhodes, W. F. Bain, J. W. Bledsoe, C. L. Bane, W. H. Camper, C. F. Comer, H. P. Mitchell, M. A. Davidson.

And it was ordered that the applications of J. W. Bledsoe and W. H. Camper for the supernumerary relation, and of William E. Grant for the superannuated relation, be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Rev. W. A. Campbell, D. D., agent for the Virginia Bible Society, was introduced to the Conference, and delivered an address on the subject of the Bible cause.

On motion, it was resolved that on Saturday morning at eleven o'clock the order of the day shall be the report of the Board of Education.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following Elders passed in examination of character: W. H. Atwill, L. B. Betty, Thomas H. Early, E. M. Peterson, Ernest Stevens, James O. Babcock, W. H. Gregory, E. A. Gibbs, R. W. Watts, S. H. Johnson, Charles E. Watts, John W. Hilldrup, Geo. H. Wiley, W. E. Edward, B. F. Lipscomb, J. T. Whitley, W. A. Tompkins, J. D. Forkner, M. L. Williams, Randolph T. Clarke, E. V. Carson, B. S. Herrink, W. H. Christian, Henry C. Bowles, James O. Moss, James E. McSparran, John L. Pribble, W. F. Tillett, James Cannon, Jr., Jacob H. Proctor, W. A. S. Conrad, John O. Moss, Richard Ferguson, R. F. Gayle, James M. Anderson, John M. Burton, James L. Spencer, Robert E. Blankenship, C. R. James, Theodore O. Edwards, W. R. Smithey, Thomas P. Duke, W. G. Starr, H. M. Hope, W. W. Lear, John W. Carroll, R. E. Barrett, Porter Hardy, W. J. Twilley, Bascom Dey, N. B. Foushee, J. E. R. Riddick, J. B. De Berry, John T. Moore, W. W. Southall, John H. Kabler, J. Carson Watson, John W. Nicholson, Jacob B. Askew, Geo. C. Vanderslice, A. R. Goodchild, C. H. Green, A. A. Jones, T. J. Wray, R. M. Maxey, M. S. Colonna, Joseph A. Proctor, William E. Allen, W. W. Royall, W. W. Sawyer, Charles C. Wertenbaker, Charles R. Taylor, J. W. S. Robins, Charles H. McGhee, Robert H. Mullen, J. W. Stiff, Charles D. Crawley, A. C. Jordan, Adam C. Bledsoe, A. Coke Smith, James C. Martin, J. T. Mastin, Joseph T. Routten, G. W. Wray, T. McN. Simpson, W. H. Edwards, John T. Bosman, C. H. Boggs, S. S. Lambeth, R. A. Compton, John L. Bray, W. G. Boggs, J. S. Wallace, A. C. Berryman, J. B. Merritt, W. R. Crowder, W. F. Robins, J. G. Lennon, J. R. Sturgis, J. R. Griffith, Geo. E. Booker, W. F. Hayes, J. R. Tillery, D. J. Traynham, N. J. Pruden, T. N. Potts, R. H. Potts, E. E. Harrell, B. F. Smith, H. C. Cheatham, V. W. Bargamin.

And it was ordered that the applications of Thomas H. Early and Henry C. Bowles for the supernumerary relation be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## THIRD DAY.

FRIDAY, November 16th, 1894.

Conference met according to adjournment, A. Coke Smith (by appointment of Bishop Haygood) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by A. Coke Smith. Bishop Haygood in the chair.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

W. F. Bain and J. W. Crider, through their Presiding Elder, Oscar Littleton, applied for the superannuated relation, and on motion, these applications were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Telegrams of salutation from the General Association of the Baptist Church, assembled at Alexandria, Va., and from the Virginia Missionary Convention of the Disciples of Christ, in session at Clifton Forge, were read, and George C. Vanderslice and Robert N. Sledd were appointed a committee to make response on behalf of this Conference.

Minute Question 20 was resumed, and the following elders passed in examination of character: Alex. M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, Robert N. Crooks, John McClelland, W. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, W. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, D. P. Wills, James R. Waggener, Thomas P. Wise, James F. Brannin, T. J. Bayton, Edward P. Wilson, Edward M. Jordan, David M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, L. S. Reed, John L. Clarke, and James E. Gates; and, on motion, their applications for the superannuated relation were severally referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, the thanks of the Conference were tendered to the Chairman of the Faculty, and Professor Stone, of the University of Virginia, for courteous invitations to the members of the Conference.

On motion of S. S. Lambeth, it was ordered that a session of the Conference be held on Sunday next, at 3 o'clock P. M., to hear the report of the Committee on Memoirs.

Minute Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called, and Edward T. Dadmun, R. Fletcher Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, W. Asbury Christian, George W. Carter, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, James B. Chitty, George F. Greene, Henry E. Johnson, Walter J. Williams, Charles H. Williams, Joseph A. Thomas, and Langhorne Leitch, having each passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops for can-



didates for full connection, were examined in person before the Conference by the Bishop agreeably to paragraph 146 of the Discipline, passed in examination of character (some yesterday, some to-day), and were severally admitted into full connection.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, it was

*Resolved*, That Henry E. Johnson be authorized to exercise the right conferred by ordination as deacon and elder, to which orders he was ordained by Bishops of the M. E. Church, South, in the years 1859 and 1861.

On motion of J. Powell Garland—

*Resolved*, That the Texas Conference be and is hereby requested by the Virginia Conference to restore to George W. Carter, this day received into full connection, his parchments of ordination as deacon and elder, which were voluntarily surrendered by him into the custody of the said Conference in the year 1866.

Minute Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was called, and answered as follows: "Langhorne Leitch, from the China Mission Conference, a deacon as of the class of the second year; Richard H. Bennett, from Baltimore Conference, a deacon as of the class of the fourth year; Charles H. McGhee, J. W. S. Robins, C. C. Wertenbaker, C. D. Crawley, R. H. Mullen, J. W. Stiff, A. C. Jordan, elders, and James K. Jolliff, as of the class of the second year, from North Carolina Conference."

Minute Question 12, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" was called, and James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, John A. Smith, and Richard H. Bennett, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally elected to elder's orders.

Minute Question 10, "What local preachers are elected deacons?" was called, and Orlando Woodard, a local preacher of Hanover circuit; J. W. Wimbish, a local preacher of Patrick circuit; J. W. Eure, a local preacher of Albemarle circuit, were recommended by the Quarterly Conferences of those charges, passed in examination of character, and being approved by this Conference, were elected to deacon's orders.

Minute Question 14, "What local preachers are elected elders?" was called, and Langhorne Leitch, who has preached for four years since he was ordained deacon, presented the recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of Cartersville circuit, and also a note certifying his belief in the doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, passed in examination of character, and was elected to elder's orders.

A. C. Bledsoe moved that the Bishops be requested hereafter to ap-

point the sessions of the Virginia Conference to begin on Thursday instead of Wednesday, but after a brief discussion, the motion was rejected.

George C. Vanderslice reported that suitable responses had been made (as ordered) to the telegrams received from the Baptist Association and the Disciples' Convention.

W. E. Judkins, from the Committee on Public Worship, announced the appointments for preaching on Sunday.

And then the Conference adjourned.

---

## FOURTH DAY.

SATURDAY, November 17th, 1894.

Conference met according to adjournment, Bishop Haygood in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Jacob Manning.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Benj. F. Smith, a clerical member, appeared and took his seat.

J. T. Whitley, from the Committee on Publishing Interests, made report, which was, on motion, laid on the table for the present.

On motion, leave of absence for the remainder of the session, after to-day, was granted to James W. Moore, and similar leave till Monday to Jesse T. Whitley.

W. W. Southall, through his Presiding Elder, J. H. Riddick, applied for the superannuated relation, and his application was, on motion, referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Minute Question 10 was resumed, and Gustavus W. Dyer, a local preacher of Main-Street station, Danville, was recommended by the Quarterly Conference of that station, passed in examination of character, and being approved by the Conference, was duly elected to deacon's orders.

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was called, and Charles H. Galloway, Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. J. Rice, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, Wm. E. Thompson, John B. Winn, Leroy Lee Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Samuel W. Day, and Emmett F. Garner, of the class of the third year, passed in examination of character, and having (with the exception of Benjamin M. Beckham,\* who is absent, and remains in the class of the third year,) passed an approved examination on the course of study pre-

---

\* Action concerning Benjamin M. Beckham was reconsidered on Monday, and he advanced to the class of the fourth year. (See p. 21.)

scribed by the Bishops, were severally advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Minute Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called, and George H. Ray, Jr., Samuel C. Hatcher, James Sidney Peters, Ernest F. Hall, Frederick W. Proctor, George E. Booker, Jr., Robert S. Baughan, A. B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, Wm. B. Beauchamp, A. A. Whitmore, and James W. Baker, of the class of the first year, passed in examination of character, and having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, were severally continued on trial and advanced to class of the second year.

Dr. Tigert, editor of the *Methodist Review*, addressed the Conference with respect to the conduct and interests of that periodical.

At eleven o'clock A. M. the order of the day was taken up, and A. Coke Smith, from the Board of Education, made Report No. 1, which was read by the Secretary of the Board, Professor A. M. Hughlett, containing, among other things, the answer to Minute Question 39, "What are the educational statistics?" and, on motion, the report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Board also made Report No. 2, which was read, and, on motion, it was ordered that the consideration of the same be made the order of the day for Monday next at eleven o'clock A. M., and that three hundred copies be printed for the use of the Conference.

F. M. Edwards, from the Committee on Temperance, made report, which, after amendment agreed upon by consent, was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Minute Question 1 was resumed, and J. Wesley Minner, a local preacher of Berlin circuit, applied for admission on trial, and presented the recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of said circuit, and was reported by the Committee as having passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, but the Conference rejected the application, and, on motion, the Presiding Elders were authorized to employ him if they see fit.

W. H. Atwill, from the Committee to Nominate Committees of Examination for the ensuing four years, made report as follows, which was adopted :

"Your Committee appointed to nominate Committees on the Course of Study, beg leave to make the following report :

"*Committee to Examine Candidates for Admission on Trial*—R. A. Compton, Chairman ; T. O. Edwards, R. M. Maxey, W. J. Twilley.

"*Committee of First Year*—George E. Booker, Chairman ; J. T. Bosman, J. M. Burton, J. Q. Rhodes.

"*Committee of Second Year*—W. W. Lear, Chairman ; G. W. Wray, W. F. Robins, G. H. Ray.

"*Committee of Third Year*—R. T. Wilson, Chairman ; T. J. Taylor, W. H. Edwards, Richard Ferguson.

"*Committee of Fourth Year*—A. Coke Smith, Chairman ; J. C. Martin, E. M. Peterson, J. S. Hunter.

(Signed,)

"W. H. ATWILL, Chairman."

Ro. B. Beadles, from the Committee on Examination of District Conference Records, made report, which was amended and adopted. (See Appendix.)

Thos. H. Campbell read, for information of the Conference, a statement of the receipts and disbursements of the *Rosebud Missionary Society*, of which F. L. Kerns is Secretary and Treasurer. (See Appendix.)

R. N. Sledd, from the Conference Board of Missions, made Report No. 1, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

W. V. Tudor, from the Committee on the Bible Cause, made report, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

E. M. Peterson, from the Sunday-school Board, made report, which was read and adopted. (See Appendix.)

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported the following decision of the Board, which was approved by the Conference :

"The following question of law arose in the regular order of business, and was answered by the Joint Board of Finance:

"Question. Has a steward on a circuit, who has raised for ministerial support more than the assessment on his particular church, the right to withhold the said excess from the Board of Stewards of his circuit? Answer. 'No.'

(Signed,)

ALEX. G. BROWN, *Chairman.*"

W. E. Judkins, from the Committee on Public Worship, announced further appointments for service on the Sabbath.

And then the Conference adjourned.

---

SUNDAY, November 18th, 1894—3 o'clock P. M.

Conference met according to order of adjournment taken on Friday last, Bishop Haygood in the chair.

The service was opened by singing and prayer, led by John L. Clarke.

The Committee on Memoirs made report, the memoirs of our deceased brethren being read in the following order :

Of F. J. Boggs, by Alex. G. Brown.

Of John B. Laurens, by John J. Lafferty.

Of James H. Pike, by D. J. Traynham.

Of Thomas M. Beckham, by W. W. Royall.

The reading was accompanied by devout singing, and followed by remarks concerning the life and character of the deceased by members of the Conference. The report was then adopted (see Appendix); and it was ordered that the names of Francis J. Boggs, John B. Laurens, James H. Pike, and Thomas M. Beckham, be returned in answer to Minute Question 19, "What preachers have died during the past year?" and that copies of the memoirs be forwarded to the Editor of Books for publication in the "General Minutes."

And then the Conference adjourned.

## FIFTH DAY.

MONDAY, November 19th, 1894.

Conference met according to adjournment, H. M. Hope in the chair (by appointment of the Bishop).

Divine service was conducted by H. M. Hope. Bishop Haygood in the chair.

The minutes of the sessions of Saturday and Sunday afternoon were read and approved.

Benjamin M. Beckham, a clerical member, appeared and took his seat.

The Bishop reported, in answer to Minute Questions 9, 11, 13, and 15, the ordinations made by him in this church yesterday as follows :

Minute Question 9, "What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?" Edward T. Dadmun, Joseph N. Latham, Richard G. James, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robt. W. Webb, Jas. B. Chitty, Geo. F. Greene, Chas. H. Williams.

Minute Question 11, "What local preachers are ordained deacons?" Frederick W. Proctor, Ernest F. Hall, Arthur B. Sharpe, Robert T. Waterfield, John W. Wimbish, Gustavus W. Dyer, John W. Eure.

Minute Question 13, "What traveling preachers are ordained elders?" James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene H. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, Wm. B. Jett, Jno. A. Smith, Richard H. Bennett.

Minute Question 15, "What local preachers are ordained elders?"  
Langhorne Leitch. (Signed) ATTICUS G. HAYGOOD.

*Charlottesville, Va., November 19, 1894.*

Minute Question 7, "Who are the deacons of one year?" was resumed ; and, on motion, the action of Conference on Saturday respecting Benjamin M. Beckham, who was then absent, was reconsidered ; and the committee reporting that he had passed an approved examination on the course of study prescribed by the Bishops, he was advanced to the class of the fourth year.

Geo. W. Wray, from the Board of Church Extension, made report, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

W. W. Vicar, Secretary and Treasurer of the "Society for the Relief of the Preachers," etc., made report of the receipts and disbursements of the said Society, for information of Conference. [See Appendix.)



And the following persons, nominated by the Society, were elected by the Conference directors of the Society for the ensuing year : Revs. J. Carson Watson, F. M. Edwards, and J. C. Martin, of the Virginia Conference; and C. V. Winfree, W. J. Kilby, Jas. E. Schoolfield, E. V. White, S. Q. Collins, W. W. Vicar.

W. T. Williams, from the Board of Colportage, made report, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Minute Question 10 was resumed, and W. T. A. Haynes, a local preacher of East Halifax circuit, presented the recommendation of the Quarterly Conference of said circuit, passed in examination of character, and being approved by the Annual Conference, was duly elected to deacon's orders.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, the case of Wm. W. Southall was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

Minute Question 17, "Who are supernumerary?" was called; and James Wiley Bledsoe, Henry C. Bowles, Wm. H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, and Wm. W. Southall, whose applications were reported upon favorably by the Committee on Conference Relations, were severally placed on the supernumerary list.

Minute Question 18, "Who are superannuated?" was called; and Alexander M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, Robert N. Crooks, Jno. McClelland, Wm. A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, W. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, D. P. Wills, James R. Waggener, Thomas P. Wise, James F. Brannin, Thomas J. Bayton, Edward P. Wilson, Edward M. Jordan, David M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reed, John L. Clarke, James E. Gates, Wm. E. Grant, John W. Crider, Wm. F. Bain, were recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuated relation, and were severally placed on the superannuated list.

The Conference took up a collection to aid our brother, W. W. Southall, who has been this day placed on the supernumerary list, and \$138 was raised in cash and subscriptions.

On motion, it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn this morning, it shall adjourn to meet again this evening at 8 o'clock.

The order of the day, Report No. 2 of the Board of Education, was taken up.

And on motion of A. Coke Smith, the privilege of speaking on this subject was accorded to W. W. Smith, President of Randolph-Macon College and Secretary of Education of the M. E. Church, South.

The report was considered *seriatim*.

After various amendments proposed and agreed to, on motion, the whole report and the amendments were recommitted to the Board of Education.

And on motion, the matter thus recommitted was made the order of the day for this evening at half-past eight o'clock.

W. C. Vaden, from the special committee on "Paine and Lane Institutes," made report, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

And then the Conference adjourned.

---

## EVENING SESSION.

EIGHT O'CLOCK P. M.

Conference met according to adjournment, A. G. Brown (by appointment of Bishop Haygood) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by Alex. G. Brown. Bishop Haygood in the chair.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

A. G. Brown, from the Joint Board of Finance, reported the appropriations made to the claimants upon the funds of the Board, which were approved by the Conference. (See report in full, in Appendix.)

Minute Question 40, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" was called, and Richmond, Va., was unanimously selected as the place.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Board of Education, through A. Coke Smith, chairman, reported the amended matter referred to them this morning, which was considered *seriatim* and amended, and as a whole adopted. (See Appendix.)

On motion of P. Whitehead, the report of the Committee on Publishing Interests was taken from the table.

The resolutions recommended for adoption by the report was considered *seriatim*.

On motion of Paul Whitehead, the following amendment to the first resolution was adopted: "We, however, think it proper for this Conference to reprobate, as it now does, the unfortunate utterance in the *Epworth Era* which united "bishops" and "saloon keepers" in joint condemnation"; and then the resolution, as amended, was adopted.

The remaining resolutions were adopted, and the report as a whole. (See Appendix.)

Robert N. Sledd, from the Conference Board of Missions, made Report No. 2, which was adopted. (See Appendix.)

On motion of S. S. Lambeth, resolved that when we adjourn we shall adjourn to meet again to-morrow morning at nine o'clock.

And then the Conference adjourned.

## SIXTH DAY,

TUESDAY, November 20th, 1894.

Conference met according to adjournment, R. N. Sledd (by appointment of Bishop Haygood) in the chair.

Divine service was conducted by H. T. Bacon.

The minutes of last evening's session were read and approved.

S. S. Lambeth offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted :

*"Resolved, That we have greatly enjoyed the presence of Bishop Haygood at this session of our Conference, and tender him our hearty thanks for the courteous, patient and impartial manner in which he has discharged his arduous duties in the chair; that we assure him of our sincere love, and whenever in the providence of God he shall again visit us, officially or otherwise, we shall greet him with pleasure and cordial welcome.*

	S. S. LAMBETH,	GEO. C. VANDERSLICE,
(Signed)	JACOB MANNING,	E. G. MOSELEY,
	PAUL WHITEHEAD,	A. W. ELEY,
		R. N. SLEDD."

S. S. Lambeth offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

*"Resolved, That we hereby tender our thanks—*

*"1. To the citizens of Charlottesville for their generous hospitality.*

*"2. To the pastors and churches of this city for the use of their pulpits.*

*"3. To our Secretaries for their faithful discharge of duty.*

*"4. To all transportation companies which have granted reduction of fare to our members.*

*"5. To the reporters of the different papers.*

(Signed)	S. S. LAMBETH,
	GEO. C. VANDERSLICE."

George H. Ray and R. W. Watts offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*"Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference be tendered to Rev. Dr. W. E. Judkins and the Committee of Entertainment for their arduous labor and courteous care in providing pleasant and ample entertainment for the members of this body."*

C. C. Wertenbaker and George C. Vanderslice offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

*"Resolved, That the thanks of this Conference are due and hereby tendered to Brother J. Hansford Spooner for his efficient service as our postmaster."*

The Preachers' Relief Society, through C. V. Winfree, their president, distributed the funds donated by that society to its beneficiaries.

The Board of Missions, through L. B. Betty, their secretary, reported the appropriations for the ensuing year. (See Appendix.)

L. L. Marks, from the Joint Board of Finance, distributed the funds of that board to its claimants.

The Joint Board of Finance reported the following answers to Minute Questions 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 and 38.

Minute Question 21, "What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?"—Answer. Local preachers, 158; members (white), 86,604; members (colored), 48. Total, 86,652.

Minute Question 22, "How many infants have been baptized during the year?" Answer—1,481.

Minute Question 23, "How many adults have been baptized during the year?" Answer—4,531.

Minute Question 24, "What is the number of Epworth Leagues?" Answer—36.

Minute Question 25, "What is the number of Epworth League members?" Answer—1,968.

Minute Question 26, "What is the number of Sunday-schools?" Answer—810.

Minute Question 27, "What is the number of Sunday-school teachers?" Answer—8,502.

Minute Question 28, "What is the number of Sunday-school scholars?" Answer—59,825.

Minute Question 29, "What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers?" Answer—\$12,000.

Minute Question 30, "What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?" Answer—Collections, \$9,804.04; Hall fund, \$146; Colvin fund, \$32.85; total, \$9,982.89—applied to claimants.

Minute Question 31, "What has been contributed for Missions?" Answer—For Domestic Missions, \$10,835.64; for Foreign Missions, \$17,314.17; by Rosebud Missionary Society, \$3,133.58; by Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, \$4,898.62.

Minute Question 32, "What has been contributed for Church Extension?" Answer—\$3,577.82.

Minute Question 33, "What has been done for the American Bible Society?" Answer—Collected \$525.50.

Minute Question 34, "What has been contributed for the support of Presiding Elders and preachers in charge?" Answer—Presiding Elders, \$17,255.57; Preachers in Charge, \$170,079.12; total, \$187,364.69.

Minute Question 35, "What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?" Answer—\$2,946.42.

Minute Question 36, "What is the number of Societies and the number and estimated value of church edifices?" Answer—Number of church edifices, 747; value of same, \$1,855,845.

Minute Question 37, "What is the number of pastoral charges, and the number and value of parsonages owned by them?" Answer—Pastoral charges, 212; parsonages, 140; value of same, \$261,855.

Minute Question 38, "What is the number and value of district parsonages?" Answer—Number, 3; value, \$8,500.

W. E. Judkins, from the Committee on Public Worship, announced the following appointments for the next Conference: To preach the opening sermon, A. Coke Smith; alternate, R. T. Wilson. To preach the sermon at ordination of elders, George W. Carter; alternate, Henry C. Cheatham.

On motion of A. G. Brown,

"Resolved, That the several assessments for education shall be put together, and the whole amount shall be assessed on the basis and in the manner of other assessments on Conference, and that the several objects of this educational collection shall share *pro rata*."

The Conference elected J. H. Riddick, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education.

The Conference Board of Missions for the next four years was appointed as follows: R. M. Chandler, R. N. Sledd, W. G. Bates, W. F. Bain, L. B. Betty, W. E. Edwards, J. M. Anderson, W. G. Starr, H. C. Cheatham, G. Anderson, G. J. Hunt, R. O. Peatross, D. W. Anderson, Richard Pollard, Edward Williams, H. E. Barrow, L. L. Marks, A. W. Eley, J. C. Martin, R. H. Potts, A. E. Kellam, A. J. McMath.

The Board retired, and reported organization as follows: R. N. Sledd, President; W. E. Edwards, Vice-President; L. B. Betty, Secretary; L. L. Marks, Treasurer; Geo. L. Neville, Assistant Treasurer.

The following nominations were made and approved for District Boards of Education:

*Richmond District*—A. S. Buford, C. P. Armistead, T. J. Barham, Geo. C. Bland.

*West Richmond District*—Richard Irby, T. F. Cocke, J. Thompson Brown, Walter G. Ivey.

*Rappahannock District*.—C. H. Walker, J. W. C. Davis, R. O. Peatross, W. R. Stokes.

*Charlottesville District*—F. H. Smith, C. E. Vawter, D. W. Anderson, C. J. Yates.

*Lynchburg District*—R. Pollard, O. C. Rucker, E. S. Moorman, Adam W. Nowlin.

*Danville District*—E. H. Miller, J. R. Jopling, N. H. Hairston, A. T. Clarke.

*Farmville District*—H. E. Barrow, H. C. Paulett, Geo. B. Finch, Geo. P. Adams.

*Petersburg District*—R. B. Davis, A. Wright, E. C. Tredway, R. B. Hartley.



*Portsmouth District*—Geo. L. Neville, W. J. Kilby, W. D. Folk, J. C. Parker.

*Norfolk District*—W. M. Jones, C. W. Pettit, A. E. Kellam, M. C. Keeling.

*Eastern Shore District*—Jno. E. Mapp, J. E. Brodwater, E. E. Jackson, L. D. Travers.

The Conference Board of Education was appointed as follows, to hold office for the ensuing four years : James W. Moore, R. T. Wilson, H. J. Brown, C. F. Comer, W. H. Atwill, Jas. O. Moss, Richard Ferguson, J. B. DeBerry, Geo. C. Vanderslice, A. Coke Smith, E. E. Harrell, C. W. Hunter, Richard Irby, J. W. C. Davis, J. E. Chancellor, A. M. Hughlett, J. B. Lavinder, Geo. P. Adams, Chester Shepherd, E. V. White, W. M. Jones, Jno. E. Mapp.

On motion, B. F. Lipscomb was requested to publish the usual number of copies of the Conference Annual on the same plan as heretofore.

Minute Question 16, "Who are located this year?" was called, and answered, "None."

Minute Question 11 was resumed, and Bishop Haygood reported the ordination last night (Nov. 19), at the parsonage, in this city, of W. T. A. Haynes as deacon.

The Chair announced the following to compose the Joint Board of Finance for the ensuing year : A. G. Brown, S. D. Turner, W. T. Green, M. A. Cogbill, N. H. Robertson, L. Cockerell, C. L. Bane, F. T. West, R. W. Watts, C. V. Winfree, B. F. Lipscomb, E. G. Moseley, Jas. Cannon, Jr., R. S. Paulett, N. B. Foushee, L. L. Marks, T. McN. Simpson, Geo. L. Neville, J. T. Mastin, W. W. Vicar, W. F. Robins, Jas. Cannon.

After singing and prayer, led by W. F. Bain, the presiding Bishop, in answer to Minute Question 41, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" announced the appointments.

The minutes of the present session were read and approved.

And then the Conference adjourned *sine die*.



## IV.

## Appointments for 1894'-95.

	Years.
<b>I. Richmond District</b> .....	A. G. BROWN, P. E., 1
1. Richmond—Broad Street.....	J. T. Whitley, 1
2. Trinity.....	J. S. Hunter, 2
3. Union Station.....	Geo. C. Vanderslice, 1
4. St. James.....	J. W. Moore, 2
5. Denny Street.....	W. A. Laughon, 4
6. Fairmont Avenue.....	A. C. Berryman, 1
7. Manchester—Central.....	W. W. Lear, 1
8. Fifth Street.....	McD. Rucker, 3
9. West End Memorial and Asbury.....	J. W. Stiff, 1
10. Henrico.....	R. B. Beadles, 3
11. Charles City.....	W. E. Bullard, 3
12. New Kent.....	L. L. Banks, 1
13. West New Kent.....	R. H. Mullen, 1
14. West Point.....	J. H. Moss, 2
15. East King and Queen.....	T. O. Edwards, 1
16. Gloucester.....	J. E. Potts, 1, and E. J. Potts, 1
17. Gloucester Point.....	G. H. McFaden, 1
18. Williamsburg.....	W. F. Davis, 3
19. York.....	C. E. Hobday, 1
20. Newport News.....	R. M. Chandler, 4
<b>II. West Richmond District</b> .....	PAUL WHITEHEAD, P. E., 1
21. Richmond—Centenary.....	R. N. Sledd, 4
22. Clay Street.....	R. T. Wilson, 3
23. Park Place.....	W. J. Young, 3
24. Laurel Street.....	T. J. Taylor, 2
25. Washington Street.....	W. A. Christian, 3
26. Highland Park.....	J. N. Latham, 3
27. Barton Heights.....	S. C. Hatcher, 3
28. Hanover.....	W. T. Williams, 3
29. King William.....	J. W. Heckman, 3
30. Ashland.....	W. T. Green, 2
31. Ashland Circuit.....	G. E. Booker, Jr., 1
32. West Hanover.....	B. M. Beckham, 2
33. Caroline.....	J. B. Chitty, 2
34. Goochland.....	J. A. Smith, 2
35. West Goochland.....	J. E. McSparran, 1

	Years.
36. Cartersville.....	W. H. Riddick, 1
37. Chesterfield.....	R. B. Scott, 2
38. West Chesterfield.....	L. J. Phaup, 3
39. South Chesterfield.....	J. R. Gill, 1
General Superintendent of Colportage.....	A. G. Brown.

<b>III. Rappahannock District.....</b>	<b>C. E. WATTS, P. E., 1</b>
40. Whitestone.....	J. W. S. Robins, 1
41. Lancaster.....	N. H. Robertson, 4
42. Heathsville.....	C. R. James, 1
43. Bethany.....	H. J. Brown, 2
44. Richmond Circuit.....	C. H. Williams, 1
45. Westmoreland.....	J. Q. Rhodes, 1
46. Montross.....	S. W. Day, 4
47. King George.....	W. G. Bates, 2
48. Spotsylvania.....	J. A. Thomas, 3
49. Bowling Green.....	R. T. Waterfield, 1
50. Port Royal.....	T. E. Johnson, 1
51. Essex.....	M. S. Elliott, 2
52. King and Queen.....	John P. Woodward, 3
53. Middlesex.....	R. H. Younger, 2
54. West Mathews.....	W. W. Sawyer, 1
55. Mathews.....	R. A. Compton, 1
Principal Bowling Green Female Seminary.....	J. T. Payne.

<b>IV. Charlottesville District.....</b>	<b>W. E. PAYNE, P. E., 1</b>
56. Charlottesville.....	A. C. Bledsoe, 1
57. Albemarle.....	M. S. Watts, 2
58. Scottsville.....	J. W. Hilldrup, 1
59. Batesville.....	E. T. Dadmun, 1; W. C. Pace, 1
60. Nelson.....	R. B. Blankenship, 1
61. Buffalo Ridge.....	F. W. Proctor, 1
62. Amherst.....	George H. Spooner, 2
63. West Amherst.....	B. E. Ledbetter, 4
64. Mt. Pleasant.....	O. L. Martin, 3
65. Milton Mission.....	B. F. Smith, 1
66. Fluvanna.....	W. A. S. Conrad, 1
67. Louisa.....	C. L. Bane, 1
68. Gordonsville.....	Paul Bradley, 1; J. W. Bledsoe, Sup'y.
69. Orange.....	C. S. Wamsley, 1; W. H. Camper, Sup'y.
70. Greene.....	R. F. Beadles, 3
71. Madison.....	C. F. Comer, 2
72. Woodville.....	G. W. Jones, 1
73. Culpeper.....	H. P. Mitchell, 2
74. Culpeper Circuit.....	W. J. Williams, 2
75. Rappahannock.....	M. A. Davidson, 2
Editor of Richmond CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.....	J. J. Lafferty.

<b>V. Lynchburg District.....</b>	<b>O. LITTLETON, P. E., 1</b>
76. Lynchburg—Centenary.....	W. H. Atwill, 4
77. Court Street.....	L. B. Betty, 4; T. H. Early, Sup'y.
78. Memorial.....	J. C. Reed, 1
79. Trinity.....	L. T. Williams, 2

	Years.
80. Lynchburg—South View and Providence...To be supplied by I. H. Hopkins, 1	
81. Cabell Street.....Ernest Stevens, 2	
82. Madison Station.....J. O. Babcock, 2	
83. Bedford City.....W. H. Christian, 1	
84. Bedford Circuit.....W. H. Gregory, 2	
85. North Bedford.....D. W. Reed, 1	
86. Bedford Springs.....R. W. Watts, 2	
87. Middle Bedford.....S. H. Johnson, 2	
88. West Bedford.....E. A. Gibbs, 1	
89. Staunton River.....C. T. Gibbs, 1	
90. West Campbell.....W. E. Thompson, 3	
91. Campbell.....T. G. Pullen, 1	
92. Concord.....J. W. Parrish, 1	
93. Appomattox.....George H. Wiley, 3	
94. West Charlotte.....J. S. Peters, 1	
<b>VI. Danville District.....J. E. DESHAZO, P. E., 3</b>	
95. Danville—Main Street.....W. E. Edwards, 3	
96. Cabell Street and City Mission.....G. W. Dyer, 1	
97. Mt. Vernon and Sunnyside.....B. F. Lipscomb, 2	
98. Floyd Street.....R. E. Bentley, 2	
99. Neapolis (Calvary).....W. E. Judkins, 1	
100. Pittsylvania.....W. A. Tompkins, 2	
101. Chatham.....J. B. Winn, 1	
102. Cascade.....R. T. Clarke, 2	
103. North Pittsylvania.....A. L. Carson, 2	
104. South Staunton.....To be supplied by J. G. Bailey, 2	
105. Franklin.....E. V. Carson, 2	
106. East Franklin.....B. S. Herrink, 2; One to be supplied by J. T. Meadows, 2	
107. West Franklin.....S. R. Drewry, 3	
108. Henry.....E. F. Hall, 2	
109. Martinsville.....Joseph W. Shackford, 1	
110. Patrick.....L. T. Hitt, 2; H. C. Bowles, Sup'y.	
111. Meadows of Dan.....To be supplied.	
112. South Boston.....Jas. O. Moss, 2; W. W. Southall, Sup'y.	
113. Halifax.....J. L. Pribble, 3	
114. East Halifax.....W. T. A. Haynes, 2	
Professor in Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.....W. F. Tillet.	
<b>VII. Farmville District.....T. H. CAMPBELL, P. E., 4</b>	
115. Farmville.....G. W. Wray, 1	
116. Prince Edward.....A. B. Sharpe, 2	
117. Prospect.....J. H. Proctor, 2	
118. Charlotte.....George H. Ray, Jr., 2	
119. West Buckingham.....A. S. J. Rice, 2	
120. Buckingham.....E. P. Parham, 1	
121. Cumberland.....John O. Moss, 3	
122. Amelia.....Richard Ferguson, 2	
123. Burkeville.....R. L. Wingfield, 2	
124. Crewe.....R. F. Gayle, 3	
125. Nottoway.....J. M. Anderson, 2	
126. Lunenburg.....John M. Burton, 3	

	Years.
127. West Lunenburg.....	J. L. Spencer, 4
128. Mecklenburg.....	J. D. Forkner, 1
129. North Mecklenburg.....	D. J. Traynham, 1
130. Boydton.....	F. M. Edwards, 1
131. Chase City.....	W. R. Smithey, 4
132. Clarksville.....	J. W. Baker, 1
133. South of Dan.....	T. P. Duke, 2
134. Hyco.....	A. C. Jordan, 1
President of Blackstone Female Institute.....	Jas. Cannon, Jr.

### **VIII. Petersburg District.....**

	J. H. RIDDICK, P. E., 4
135. Petersburg—Washington Street.....	W. G. Starr, 2
136. Market Street.....	Herbert M. Hope, 3
137. High Street.....	W. C. Vaden, 1
138. Wesley.....	Jno. W. Carroll, 2
139. Blandford.....	W. P. Jordan, 1
140. West Street.....	R. E. Barrett, 2
141. Ettrick.....	Porter Hardy, 3
142. Matoaca.....	N. J. Pruden, 1
143. West Dinwiddie.....	Bascom Dey, 3
144. Dinwiddie.....	N. B. Foushee, 3
145. East Dinwiddie.....	J. E. R. Riddick, 3
146. Prince George.....	J. B. DeBerry, 2
147. Wakefield.....	J. T. Moore, 2
148. Sussex.....	C. W. Turner, 1
149. Greenesville.....	John H. Kabler, 3
150. South Brunswick.....	Asa Driscoll, 2
151. Brunswick.....	R. M. Maxey, 1
152. West Brunswick.....	John W. Nicholson, 2
153. Surry.....	J. B. Askew, 2

### **IX. Portsmouth District.....**

	Jos. H. AMISS, P. E., 1
154. Portsmouth—Monumental.....	T. McN. Simpson, 4
155. Central ... ..	W. H. Edwards, 3
156. Wright Memorial.....	J. T. Bosman, 2
157. Effingham Street.....	R. W. Webb, 2
158. Park View.....	G. W. Carter, 1
159. Norfolk Circuit.....	C. H. Boggs, 3
160. Churchland and West Norfolk.....	S. S. Lambeth, 2
161. Suffolk.....	H. C. Cheatham, 1
162. East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	D. B. Austin, 1
163. Windsor.....	C. H. Green, 3
164. Ebenezer.....	A. A. Jones, 3
165. Isle of Wight.....	T. J. Wray, 2
166. Smithfield.....	W. R. Proctor, 2
167. Benn's.....	C. H. McGhee, 1
168. Newsom's.....	W. E. Allen, 3
169. Southampton.....	C. C. Wertenbaker, 1
170. Boykin's.....	M. S. Colonna, 1
171. Whaleyville and Somerton.....	J. K. Jolliff, 1
172. Hampton and West End.....	E. M. Peterson, 1; R. S. Baughan, 1
173. Fox Hill.....	V. W. Bargamin, 2
Student at Vanderbilt University.....	M. S. Colonna, Jr.

	Years.
<b>X. Norfolk District.....</b>	<b>J. P. GARLAND, P. E., 1</b>
174. Norfolk—Cumberland Street.....	W. V. Tudor, 1
175. Granby Street and Ghent.....	A. Coke Smith, 4; R. H. Bennett, 1
176. Centenary.....	E. H. Rawlings, 3
177. Queen Street.....	J. C. Martin, 2
178. McKendree.....	J. T. Mastin, 3
179. Lekie's Memorial.....	J. T. Routten, 3
180. Trinity.....	W. B. Beauchamp, 1
181. Huntersville.....	J. G. Lennon, 1
182. Berkley—Chestnut Street.....	George H. Ray, 1
183. Liberty Street.....	E. A. Potts, 1
184. South Norfolk.....	C. D. Crawley, 1; J. A. Proctor, 4
185. East Norfolk.....	J. D. Hank, 1
186. Oaklette and Gilmerton.....	W. B. Jett, 1
187. Lambert's Point.....	W. G. Boggs, 2
188. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven.....	G. F. Greene, 3
189. Princess Anne.....	J. S. Wallace, 3
190. South Princess Anne.....	W. W. Royall, 1
Chaplain to Seamen's Bethel.....	Joseph B. Merritt.
<b>XI. Eastern Shore District.....</b>	<b>W. P. WRIGHT, P. E., 3</b>
191. Cape Charles City.....	W. F. Robins, 1
192. Franktown.....	W. R. Crowder, 3
193. Capeville.....	H. E. Johnson, 1
194. Belle Haven.....	S. W. Eason, 1
195. Wachapreague and Cobb's Island.....	J. R. Sturgis, 2; One to be supplied.
196. Pungoteague.....	J. R. Griffith, 2
197. Onancock.....	G. E. Booker, 2
198. Accomac Courthouse.....	W. F. Hayes, 2
199. Onley and Locustville.....	E. F. Garner, 2
200. Accomac.....	D. G. C. Butts, 1
201. Atlantic.....	J. C. Watson, 1
202. Sykes' Island.....	M. L. Williams, 1
203. Wicomico.....	J. L. Bray, 1
204. Berlin.....	F. G. Davis, 1
205. Salisbury.....	T. N. Potts, 4
206. Cambridge Station.....	R. H. Potts, 3
207. Cambridge Circuit.....	A. A. Whitmore, 2
208. Dorchester.....	E. E. Harrell, 2
209. Hooper's Island.....	R. G. James, 1

TRANSFERRED—J. R. Tillery, W. J. Twilley, C. H. Galloway, A. R. Goodchild, Langhorne Leitch, to North Carolina Conference; Edgar H. Rowe, to South-Georgia Conference.

---

## V. MEMOIRS.

---

**REV. FRANCIS J. BOGGS.**

BY REV. A. G. BROWN, D. D.

FRANCIS JOHNSTON BOGGS was born in Greencastle, Pa., November 28th, 1821. His father was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church, and a physician of prominence in his community. Francis, or Frank, as his intimate friends loved to call him, chose his father's profession, and began the study of medicine in his office, expecting to graduate at the Medical College in Philadelphia; but a Methodist revival in his native town thoroughly changed his nature and the whole plan of his life. He consecrated himself to Christ, entered by the new birth into the kingdom of God, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Believing that he was called of God to the ministry of the Gospel, he gave up his chosen profession, was licensed to preach, and in the year 1846 he was admitted into the traveling ministry.

His convictions and sympathies strongly drew him to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and he joined the Virginia Conference in November, 1848. Others came with him, of whom but one is now living—the venerable and beloved Nelson Head, D. D.—now closing the evening of a long and useful life in his native town, Leesburg, Va., a superannuate of the Baltimore Conference, South.

In 1850, Brother Boggs was married to Miss Anna Eliza Patterson, of Lynchburg, Va., daughter of Dr. John H. Patterson, of precious memory. She was then, and for some years thereafter, in frail health, but was always a true helpmeet to her husband, and God spared her life and gave her strength to minister to his comfort in his declining days. She survives him, "a widow indeed," bravely and faithfully filling her place as head of the deeply bereaved family.

God gave them eight children, five of whom died in early life, and now have the companionship of their father in Heaven. Two daughters and a son abide with their mother, at Ashland, Va., in their neat and comfortable home, and in the midst of appreciative and sympathetic friends.

Not to mention all of his pastoral appointments, I may name some of those in which his usefulness was most conspicuous. Asbury Chapel, in Richmond city, was one of his first charges in the Virginia Conference. Here an extensive revival of religion crowned his ministry and



	Years.
<b>X. Norfolk District.....</b>	<b>J. P. GARLAND, P. E., 1</b>
174. Norfolk—Cumberland Street.....	W. V. Tudor, 1
175. Granby Street and Ghent.....	A. Coke Smith, 4; R. H. Bennett, 1
176. Centenary.....	E. H. Rawlings, 3
177. Queen Street.....	J. C. Martin, 2
178. McKendree.. ..	J. T. Mastin, 3
179. Lekie's Memorial.....	J. T. Routten, 3
180. Trinity.....	W. B. Beauchamp, 1
181. Huntersville.....	J. G. Lennon, 1
182. Berkley—Chestnut Street.....	George H. Ray, 1
183. Liberty Street.....	E. A. Potts, 1
184. South Norfolk.....	C. D. Crawley, 1; J. A. Proctor, 4
185. East Norfolk.....	J. D. Hank, 1
186. Oaklette and Gilmerton.....	W. B. Jett, 1
187. Lambert's Point.....	W. G. Boggs, 2
188. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven.....	G. F. Greene, 3
189. Princess Anne.....	J. S. Wallace, 3
190. South Princess Anne.....	W. W. Royall, 1
Chaplain to Seamen's Bethel.....	Joseph B. Merritt.
<b>XI. Eastern Shore District.....</b>	<b>W. P. WRIGHT, P. E., 3</b>
191. Cape Charles City.....	W. F. Robins, 1
192. Franktown.....	W. R. Crowder, 3
193. Capeville.....	H. E. Johnson, 1
194. Belle Haven.....	S. W. Eason, 1
195. Wachapreague and Cobb's Island.....	J. R. Sturgis, 2; One to be supplied.
196. Pungoteague.....	J. R. Griffith, 2
197. Onancock.....	G. E. Booker, 2
198. Accomac Courthouse.....	W. F. Hayes, 2
199. Onley and Locustville.....	E. F. Garner, 2
200. Accomac.....	D. G. C. Butts, 1
201. Atlantic.....	J. C. Watson, 1
202. Sykes' Island.....	M. L. Williams, 1
203. Wicomico.....	J. L. Bray, 1
204. Berlin.....	F. G. Davis, 1
205. Salisbury.....	T. N. Potts, 4
206. Cambridge Station.....	R. H. Potts, 3
207. Cambridge Circuit.....	A. A. Whitmore, 2
208. Dorchester.....	E. E. Harrell, 2
209. Hooper's Island.....	R. G. James, 1

TRANSFERRED—J. R. Tillery, W. J. Twilley, C. H. Galloway, A. R. Goodchild, Langhorne Leitch, to North Carolina Conference; Edgar H. Rowe, to South-Georgia Conference.

---

## V. MEMOIRS.

---

**REV. FRANCIS J. BOGGS.**

BY REV. A. G. BROWN, D. D.

FRANCIS JOHNSTON BOGGS was born in Greencastle, Pa., November 28th, 1821. His father was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church, and a physician of prominence in his community. Francis, or Frank, as his intimate friends loved to call him, chose his father's profession, and began the study of medicine in his office, expecting to graduate at the Medical College in Philadelphia; but a Methodist revival in his native town thoroughly changed his nature and the whole plan of his life. He consecrated himself to Christ, entered by the new birth into the kingdom of God, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Believing that he was called of God to the ministry of the Gospel, he gave up his chosen profession, was licensed to preach, and in the year 1846 he was admitted into the traveling ministry.

His convictions and sympathies strongly drew him to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and he joined the Virginia Conference in November, 1848. Others came with him, of whom but one is now living—the venerable and beloved Nelson Head, D. D.—now closing the evening of a long and useful life in his native town, Leesburg, Va., a superannuate of the Baltimore Conference, South.

In 1850, Brother Boggs was married to Miss Anna Eliza Patterson, of Lynchburg, Va., daughter of Dr. John H. Patterson, of precious memory. She was then, and for some years thereafter, in frail health, but was always a true helpmeet to her husband, and God spared her life and gave her strength to minister to his comfort in his declining days. She survives him, "a widow indeed," bravely and faithfully filling her place as head of the deeply bereaved family.

God gave them eight children, five of whom died in early life, and now have the companionship of their father in Heaven. Two daughters and a son abide with their mother, at Ashland, Va., in their neat and comfortable home, and in the midst of appreciative and sympathetic friends.

Not to mention all of his pastoral appointments, I may name some of those in which his usefulness was most conspicuous. Asbury Chapel, in Richmond city, was one of his first charges in the Virginia Conference. Here an extensive revival of religion crowned his ministry and

blessed our church in the metropolis of the State. That suburban charge so prospered that a larger and more attractive church soon took its place, which from that time has been known as Union Station. In recent years the growth of this church has been phenomenal. Its members, numbering nearly a thousand souls, have just completed, on the old site, one of the most substantial, commodious and attractive houses of worship anywhere to be found in Southern Methodism.

To the gratification of Brother Boggs, and of the good people of Union Station, he was present and took part both in the last services held in the old church and in the ceremonies connected with the laying of the corner-stone of the new and beautiful edifice. Both before and after the late war, Brother Boggs was chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel, at Richmond; and no years of his ministerial life were more fruitful or gave him greater pleasure than those at the Bethel. He not only ministered to the sailors but established a large Sunday School, and preached the Word of Life among a people who had not been accustomed to attend on Divine worship. Bishop Early, who well knew his high character, appointed him to supply the place of a deceased Presiding Elder in the Western Virginia Conference, where for a year he discharged the duties of his office with fidelity and ability. His name is still remembered with affection in that district.

Early in the late war he became a chaplain in the Confederate army, but soon accepted the captaincy of a company of young men, to whom he was greatly attached and with whom he had commanding influence. He was afterwards promoted to the rank of major of artillery, and in his military career illustrated some of the noblest qualities of our citizen soldiery.

On the return of peace he took his place and resumed his "loved employ" as a Methodist preacher. Bishop Pierce transferred him to the Missouri Conference and stationed him in Jefferson City. He remained in Missouri five years, and besides the capital served the church in Lexington and Kansas City.

Referring to his ministry in the West, Bishop Granbery has said: "I can testify to the high appreciation in which he was held by preachers and people. Judge Ryland, General Ewing, and others have inquired of me about him with deep and tender interest, and have expressed in glowing terms their admiration and affection for him." In 1875, Brother Boggs returned to the Virginia Conference and was appointed to Madison circuit two years; then to High-Street church, Petersburg, three years; then to the Presiding Eldership two years on Farmville district, and four years on Randolph-Macon district. One year he served the church at Salisbury, Md.; three years at Suffolk, and one year—the last of his effective ministry—on Bowling Green circuit. While in Salisbury his health was seriously impaired. A severe and protracted spell of malarial fever shocked and shattered his constitution. There were signs of returning vitality, but the fond hopes of many hearts were doomed to perish. The fatal dart had pierced him! Bravely did he battle for life, and in "age and feebleness extreme" he filled his appointments, 'till a stroke of paralysis smote his feeble limbs with incipient death and took from his once fluent tongue the charm of eloquent speech. With perfect submission he accepted this painful decree of Divine Providence; and in November, 1891, he sought and received the relationship of a superannuated preacher.

From that time his home was in Ashland; and I count it a great privilege to have been much with him during his last years. It is not too much to say that the whole town and church of Ashland honored him. And no wonder, for he had a kind look and a cheerful word for everybody. He knew how to grow old gracefully and retained to the last his cheerful humor. His faith and resignation failed not for a moment. His love of the brethren and of the cause of Christ continued fresh and strong. His physical powers waned, his steps became less steady, his hearing duller, his speech less distinct; but his gentle, genial temper made his society a joy to the last. The Sunday before his death he occupied his chair within the chancel of the college chapel, but he did not hear well. The avenues of earthly intercourse were closing. On Wednesday following, January 3d, 1894, a very bright, mild day, he arose early, read until breakfast, then started to the post-office. He had just entered the College campus, when he sank, rather than fell, to the ground, and probably lost consciousness at that instant. His daughter, Fannie, who had been watching him from the window, ran to his assistance. Four students of the college hastened to help, and gently bore him to his bed. In a few moments, without a struggle or a gasp, he passed away.

In an eloquent tribute to his memory, Bishop Granbery has said: "It is not difficult to describe his leading traits; they impressed us at first sight, and grew on us with closer acquaintance. By birth, disposition, and culture, he was a gentleman. Courtesy, refinement, a delicate regard for the feelings and rights of others; the union of self-respect with modesty, and of dignity with ease, were conspicuous in his spirit and manner. His cheerful spirit, vein of humor, affability and ready sympathies, made him eminently a companionable man. His tongue did not sin in speaking evil, nor his ears in listening to it. He had a generous, loving heart. He showed himself friendly, and made friends everywhere. I may mention among those who loved him as a brother such men as Drs. Leroy M. Lee, James A. Duncan, and William W. Bennett. Dr. Chas. F. Deems was a fellow-student with him at Dickenson College, and the tie of tender affection between them lasted through life. Who can doubt that it is stronger now in their happy reunion? Letters were exchanged when Dr. Deems lay very ill, and Brother Boggs growing feebler each day. There were many other friends less known to the public who enshrined him in their hearts."

Bishop Granbery, assisted by the College chaplain, Rev. W. T. Green, and by Brothers Young, Payne, Jordan, and the writer, conducted the funeral services, and his remains were laid to rest in the Ashland cemetery, where his companions in labor and in hope—Nolley, Nixon, Wiles, Blincoe, and Rosser—sweetly sleep in Jesus near his sacred dust. His son Percy, and his brother Charles (an honored member of this body), arrived in time for the burial. Brethren and friends from many places attested, by their presence and tearful interest, their devotion to the memory of our departed brother. The casket was covered with floral tributes of tasteful and beautiful designs; and on the grave were laid the fragrant emblems of immortality.

"There sweet be thy rest, till He bid thee arise,  
To hail Him in triumph, descending the skies."



blessed our church in the metropolis of the State. That suburban charge so prospered that a larger and more attractive church soon took its place, which from that time has been known as Union Station. In recent years the growth of this church has been phenomenal. Its members, numbering nearly a thousand souls, have just completed, on the old site, one of the most substantial, commodious and attractive houses of worship anywhere to be found in Southern Methodism.

To the gratification of Brother Boggs, and of the good people of Union Station, he was present and took part both in the last services held in the old church and in the ceremonies connected with the laying of the corner-stone of the new and beautiful edifice. Both before and after the late war, Brother Boggs was chaplain of the Seaman's Bethel, at Richmond; and no years of his ministerial life were more fruitful or gave him greater pleasure than those at the Bethel. He not only ministered to the sailors but established a large Sunday School, and preached the Word of Life among a people who had not been accustomed to attend on Divine worship. Bishop Early, who well knew his high character, appointed him to supply the place of a deceased Presiding Elder in the Western Virginia Conference, where for a year he discharged the duties of his office with fidelity and ability. His name is still remembered with affection in that district.

Early in the late war he became a chaplain in the Confederate army, but soon accepted the captaincy of a company of young men, to whom he was greatly attached and with whom he had commanding influence. He was afterwards promoted to the rank of major of artillery, and in his military career illustrated some of the noblest qualities of our citizen soldiery.

On the return of peace he took his place and resumed his "loved employ" as a Methodist preacher. Bishop Pierce transferred him to the Missouri Conference and stationed him in Jefferson City. He remained in Missouri five years, and besides the capital served the church in Lexington and Kansas City.

Referring to his ministry in the West, Bishop Granbery has said: "I can testify to the high appreciation in which he was held by preachers and people. Judge Ryland, General Ewing, and others have inquired of me about him with deep and tender interest, and have expressed in glowing terms their admiration and affection for him." In 1875, Brother Boggs returned to the Virginia Conference and was appointed to Madison circuit two years; then to High-Street church, Petersburg, three years; then to the Presiding Eldership two years on Farmville district, and four years on Randolph-Macon district. One year he served the church at Salisbury, Md.; three years at Suffolk, and one year—the last of his effective ministry—on Bowling Green circuit. While in Salisbury his health was seriously impaired. A severe and protracted spell of malarial fever shocked and shattered his constitution. There were signs of returning vitality, but the fond hopes of many hearts were doomed to perish. The fatal dart had pierced him! Bravely did he battle for life, and in "age and feebleness extreme" he filled his appointments, 'till a stroke of paralysis smote his feeble limbs with incipient death and took from his once fluent tongue the charm of eloquent speech. With perfect submission he accepted this painful decree of Divine Providence; and in November, 1891, he sought and received the relationship of a superannuated preacher.



From that time his home was in Ashland; and I count it a great privilege to have been much with him during his last years. It is not too much to say that the whole town and church of Ashland honored him. And no wonder, for he had a kind look and a cheerful word for everybody. He knew how to grow old gracefully and retained to the last his cheerful humor. His faith and resignation failed not for a moment. His love of the brethren and of the cause of Christ continued fresh and strong. His physical powers waned, his steps became less steady, his hearing duller, his speech less distinct; but his gentle, genial temper made his society a joy to the last. The Sunday before his death he occupied his chair within the chancel of the college chapel, but he did not hear well. The avenues of earthly intercourse were closing. On Wednesday following, January 3d, 1894, a very bright, mild day, he arose early, read until breakfast, then started to the post-office. He had just entered the College campus, when he sank, rather than fell, to the ground, and probably lost consciousness at that instant. His daughter, Fannie, who had been watching him from the window, ran to his assistance. Four students of the college hastened to help, and gently bore him to his bed. In a few moments, without a struggle or a gasp, he passed away.

In an eloquent tribute to his memory, Bishop Granbery has said: "It is not difficult to describe his leading traits; they impressed us at first sight, and grew on us with closer acquaintance. By birth, disposition, and culture, he was a gentleman. Courtesy, refinement, a delicate regard for the feelings and rights of others; the union of self-respect with modesty, and of dignity with ease, were conspicuous in his spirit and manner. His cheerful spirit, vein of humor, affability and ready sympathies, made him eminently a companionable man. His tongue did not sin in speaking evil, nor his ears in listening to it. He had a generous, loving heart. He showed himself friendly, and made friends everywhere. I may mention among those who loved him as a brother such men as Drs. Leroy M. Lee, James A. Duncan, and William W. Bennett. Dr. Chas. F. Deems was a fellow-student with him at Dickenson College, and the tie of tender affection between them lasted through life. Who can doubt that it is stronger now in their happy reunion? Letters were exchanged when Dr. Deems lay very ill, and Brother Boggs growing feebler each day. There were many other friends less known to the public who enshrined him in their hearts."

Bishop Granbery, assisted by the College chaplain, Rev. W. T. Green, and by Brothers Young, Payne, Jordan, and the writer, conducted the funeral services, and his remains were laid to rest in the Ashland cemetery, where his companions in labor and in hope—Nolley, Nixon, Wiles, Blincoe, and Rosser—sweetly sleep in Jesus near his sacred dust. His son Percy, and his brother Charles (an honored member of this body), arrived in time for the burial. Brethren and friends from many places attested, by their presence and tearful interest, their devotion to the memory of our departed brother. The casket was covered with floral tributes of tasteful and beautiful designs; and on the grave were laid the fragrant emblems of immortality.

"There sweet be thy rest, till He bid thee arise,  
To hail Him in triumph, descending the skies."

**Rev. JOHN B. LAURENS.**

BY REV. JOHN J. LAFFERTY, D. L.

The REV. JOHN BAPTIST LAURENS, a venerable member of this body, died at his home at Ashland, Va., May 17th, 1894. He was a native of Virginia, born in Culpeper county, 19th January, 1827. His father was born in France. His mother, Ruth Ricketts, of Rapahannock county, Va., was a Methodist. Young Laurens was baptised into the Catholic church by the priest of his father. He lost both parents at an early age. He became concerned for his soul's safety in his youth. Before twelve years old, in Winchester, Va., under the ministry of Rev. Norval Wilson (father of Bishop Wilson), he came into our church—a convert. While a soldier in Mexico, his faith faded. It was renewed at a camp-meeting near Amissville, Va., in 1850. In 1853, he became a licentiate in our Conference, and served King William circuit. He wrought on various charges. His last pastorate was Hampton. At times he was halted by disease. The army life in Mexico injured his health permanently. At the beginning of the Civil War, he was a captain in the Confederate forces. His health failed; he resigned. He became agent for the Soldiers' Tract Society, and for two years after the war, he was agent of the Preachers' Relief Society. In 1856, he married Miss Maria Cocke, of King and Queen county—a lady of superior mind, wise zeal, kind heart.

In whatever position he was placed, energy, prudence, devotion to duty were displayed. There were always sheaves. The church buildings were improved, new edifices erected, parsonage property bettered, and, best of all, converts. He was engaged in a number of notable revivals. He conducted camp-meetings which were pentecostal occasions. All the while bad health hindered.

In 1877, he became too diseased for an appointment. His lungs were attacked; hemorrhages ensued; his voice failed him. At the Conference of that year, Dr. Bennett, the senior editor of the *Advocate*, went from the paper. The infirm pastor was on friendly relations with the remaining editor. Dr. Whitehead, in a sketch of "Uncle Larry," says: "When Brother Laurens was in despair of something to do, without home or means of support, Dr. Lafferty employed him as assistant in the office of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*. Journalism he knew nothing about—was not ready with his pen, and seemed entirely out of place in a newspaper office; but Divine Providence had brought him thither for a special work." Brother Laurens grew in facility with the pen. The variety, aptness and attractiveness of his "Letters to the Children" were marked.

The Editor desired Brother Laurens to count himself as connected with the paper, whether he should grow free of illness or remain an invalid. The care he could take of himself, the freedom from public speaking, the agreeable environment soon brought improvement to his condition. In a year or so he could visit the churches, though unable to preach.

While connected with the *Advocate* he turned his attention to the children, and, starting with a mite society originated in the family of

the Rev. Thomas H. Campbell, of our Conference, he nourished this tiny plant till its boughs bore fruit among the heathen beyond the Pacific Sea, also in the land of the Aztecs and among the red men of the plains.

The story how this broken soldier of the church militant mustered the thousands of infants of our homes into bands of Rosebuds, has become a thrilling and engaging tale known to the utmost verge of Methodism and beyond. The recruits at first were few; the finances were numbered in nickles. By inviting the letters of the tiny tots to the paper; by exhortations, short, stirring, simple; by organization; by personal visits, the Church saw, with glad wonder, a children's crusade for Christ that seemed marshalled by magic and moved by magnetism. The gifts went up to \$55,000. The missionary training of our boys and girls cannot be reckoned up by any arithmetic of coin. They have been taught from the cradle that concern for others is an imperial duty and a chief joy. The little men and little women have erected a college in the country he campaigned and conquered when a lad for the children of the men he met in battle around Monterey.

This old man, vexed by maladies, was not allowed to do his work without obstacles. There was outcry made to the editor that "Uncle Larry" was taking up too much space in the paper on children. Then others of the sect of Pharisees claimed that he was "making children too prominent." He was scolded for printing these letters. Then there were predictions that the Society would be short-lived; that the children would soon tire of giving their pennies. Then he was vilely assailed in letters sent to the *Advocate*, but flung in the fire; and there was bitter speech against his methods, but the venerable man of God—bed-ridden, in agony—committed his cause to God, and let them rail. Satan hindered. That is *his* business. God blessed his work.

In the city of Monterey, in Mexico, is the Institute Laurens (his monument), a noble edifice, equipped with faculty and instruments of education, supported by the Rosebuds of the Virginia Conference and erected by their mites. At his death, a debt of \$2,000 overhung it. The Rosebuds, in a few months, cut it down \$800 without subtracting anything from their regular contributions.

His maladies were many, and menacing to his life. For lungs, he had but fragments of breathing spaces. His stomach was worn out. Fifteen years before his death, an eminent physician of Richmond, after examination, gave him six months of life. The knife opened the great cavity of the body time and again to remove obstructions threatening immediate death. He survived these major surgical operations to the amazement of the medical faculty. His case was reported to the journals of surgery—a wonder to the profession. His survival was a miracle. The tiny hands of babes and sucklings uplifted to God arrested the javelin of death.

When movement from room to room of his house seemed the utmost of his bodily powers, his resolute spirit forced the feeble frame to journey thousands on thousands of miles to the capital of the Mexican Republic, and remain for days attending to the business of the children's work.

While the great Senate of the Southern Church was in session in Memphis, he was summoned to the Supernal Synod of JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, where Gabriel and Michael count it an honor to be door-

keepers and servitors. He never had vote for our Church Legislature. How few of that body will be known in the ages where his fame, like a buoyant wonder, will survive the oblivion of even notable names.

During the General Conference in Richmond, the chief men of our Methodism got a glimpse of millennial glory. On one Sabbath afternoon, in the Academy of Music, thousands of Rosebuds attended, and carried to success a programme of deepest interest. On the platform were the mighty men of our Israel. The one figure that caught all eyes was a tottering old man, with flowing beard, presiding over the vast assembly of little children—Uncle Larry. The orators, statesmen, editors of our Church, gave him reverence, and saluted the most marked man of Providence in our bounds. It was an ovation without a parallel in our history.

It is needless to add, he lived a life of honor, godliness and stern integrity. He died in peace.

---

### **Rev. JAMES HENDERSON PIKE.**

BY REV. D. J. TRAYNHAM.

REV. JAMES HENDERSON PIKE, son of Joseph and Sallie Pike, was born in Patrick county, Va., December 3rd, 1858. He married Miss Mary L. Fulcher, daughter of Brother John Fulcher, who, with three small children, survive him—one little boy having preceded him to the better land.

Brother Pike was converted and received into the Methodist Church at Creasey's Chapel, on Patrick Mission, in the year 1877, during a protracted meeting conducted by the writer. The circumstances of his parents allowed him little opportunity of education. A plain schooling in the elementary branches was all that was given him. They were living on a little mountain farm, and reared fourteen children—eleven sons and three daughters. One of these sons is a minister in the Baptist Church. Two others are ministers in the Methodist Church, and belong to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

While there were many seemingly insurmountable difficulties besetting him, he had a great thirst for knowledge, and applied himself as well as he could, having to work to help support the family, and only able to attend the public schools a few months in the winter. Without the privilege of theological training, acquiring knowledge was made rather difficult, yet he struggled on amid all these disadvantages, preparing himself for his life-work.

Brother Pike was a man of deep piety; naturally very diffident, he did not show his real worth. One had to be intimately acquainted with him to know his true value. To live right, and to do good, was his great desire while laboring with us.

He was licensed as a local preacher by the Quarterly Conference of Patrick circuit in 1889, and was employed by the Presiding Elder during a part of that year, to preach in the northwestern part of Patrick county. In November of that year, he was admitted on trial into the



Virginia Conference, held in the city of Richmond, and sent to West Chesterfield mission. In 1890, he was sent to West Franklin mission, where he remained two years; from there to Meadows of Dan mission. His last appointment was to East Halifax circuit.

On his way to the District Conference at Stuart, he stopped at his father-in-law's, and was stricken down with typhoid fever, which terminated his life. His funeral services were conducted by Revs. L. T. Hill, John Wimbish, and James L. Gravely.

To the members of his family he spoke frequently of his resignation to the will of the Lord, strong faith in the Son of God, assurance of acceptance with God, love tender and thoughtful to all his brethren, deep interest in the welfare of his Sunday-schools and churches—these were manifested continually.

On the morning previous to his death, he called his wife and children, and all that were in the house, to his bedside, and prayed an earnest prayer. It was the last time he conducted family worship with them. The next morning, August 10th, 1894, he was worshipping with the angels. A short while before he died, he sang one of his favorite choruses—"Saviour, wash me in the blood, and I shall be whiter than the snow."

Thus passed away a good and true man of God.

---

### Rev. THOMAS MOORE BECKHAM.

BY W. W. ROYALL.

REV. THOMAS MOORE BECKHAM was born in Lexington, Davidson county, North Carolina, on the twenty-first day of March, 1835; and on Sunday, November the eleventh, 1894, his pure spirit forsook its tabernacle of clay and returned to God.

Quietly as the infant in its mother's arms, without a groan or a struggle, he "fell on sleep." It was the end of a life such as is rarely seen. More nearly than any man I ever knew, was he blameless and harmless—a child of God without rebuke.

He was the son of John G. and Mary C. Beckham. Though North Carolina was the State of his birth, the greater part of his youth was spent in Virginia; and he was educated at the Warren Green Academy and Randolph Macon College. In 1863, he entered the Virginia Conference, travelling as the colleague of the beloved Jacob Manning. He served in succession the circuits of Rockingham, Greene, King and Queen, Burkeville, Mecklenburg, Cartersville, Lunenburg, Bedford Springs, Amherst, Appomattox, and again Burkeville. In 1866, he was married to Miss Lucy E. Royall, of Nottoway county, who survives him. The fruits of this union were five children, of whom one, the late Samuel Royall Beckham, died in Roanoke, Va., in 1891, leaving a name fragrant for piety and loveliness of character, and another is now a member of this Conference.

Brother Beckham was a man of spotless life. In the thirty-two years of my acquaintance with him, I have known or heard of no act



keepers and servitors. He never had vote for our Church Legislature. How few of that body will be known in the ages where his fame, like a buoyant wonder, will survive the oblivion of even notable names.

During the General Conference in Richmond, the chief men of our Methodism got a glimpse of millennial glory. On one Sabbath afternoon, in the Academy of Music, thousands of Rosebuds attended, and carried to success a programme of deepest interest. On the platform were the mighty men of our Israel. The one figure that caught all eyes was a tottering old man, with flowing beard, presiding over the vast assembly of little children—Uncle Larry. The orators, statesmen, editors of our Church, gave him reverence, and saluted the most marked man of Providence in our bounds. It was an ovation without a parallel in our history.

It is needless to add, he lived a life of honor, godliness and stern integrity. He died in peace.

---

## Rev. JAMES HENDERSON PIKE.

BY REV. D. J. TRAYNHAM.

REV. JAMES HENDERSON PIKE, son of Joseph and Sallie Pike, was born in Patrick county, Va., December 3rd, 1858. He married Miss Mary L. Fulcher, daughter of Brother John Fulcher, who, with three small children, survive him—one little boy having preceded him to the better land.

Brother Pike was converted and received into the Methodist Church at Creasey's Chapel, on Patrick Mission, in the year 1877, during a protracted meeting conducted by the writer. The circumstances of his parents allowed him little opportunity of education. A plain schooling in the elementary branches was all that was given him. They were living on a little mountain farm, and reared fourteen children—eleven sons and three daughters. One of these sons is a minister in the Baptist Church. Two others are ministers in the Methodist Church, and belong to the Southwest Missouri Conference.

While there were many seemingly insurmountable difficulties besetting him, he had a great thirst for knowledge, and applied himself as well as he could, having to work to help support the family, and only able to attend the public schools a few months in the winter. Without the privilege of theological training, acquiring knowledge was made rather difficult, yet he struggled on amid all these disadvantages, preparing himself for his life-work.

Brother Pike was a man of deep piety; naturally very diffident, he did not show his real worth. One had to be intimately acquainted with him to know his true value. To live right, and to do good, was his great desire while laboring with us.

He was licensed as a local preacher by the Quarterly Conference of Patrick circuit in 1889, and was employed by the Presiding Elder during a part of that year, to preach in the northwestern part of Patrick county. In November of that year, he was admitted on trial into the

Virginia Conference, held in the city of Richmond, and sent to West Chesterfield mission. In 1890, he was sent to West Franklin mission, where he remained two years; from there to Meadows of Dan mission. His last appointment was to East Halifax circuit.

On his way to the District Conference at Stuart, he stopped at his father-in-law's, and was stricken down with typhoid fever, which terminated his life. His funeral services were conducted by Revs. L. T. Hill, John Wimbish, and James L. Gravely.

To the members of his family he spoke frequently of his resignation to the will of the Lord, strong faith in the Son of God, assurance of acceptance with God, love tender and thoughtful to all his brethren, deep interest in the welfare of his Sunday-schools and churches—these were manifested continually.

On the morning previous to his death, he called his wife and children, and all that were in the house, to his bedside, and prayed an earnest prayer. It was the last time he conducted family worship with them. The next morning, August 10th, 1894, he was worshipping with the angels. A short while before he died, he sang one of his favorite choruses—"Saviour, wash me in the blood, and I shall be whiter than the snow."

Thus passed away a good and true man of God.

---

### Rev. THOMAS MOORE BECKHAM.

BY W. W. ROYALL.

REV. THOMAS MOORE BECKHAM was born in Lexington, Davidson county, North Carolina, on the twenty-first day of March, 1835; and on Sunday, November the eleventh, 1894, his pure spirit forsook its tabernacle of clay and returned to God.

Quietly as the infant in its mother's arms, without a groan or a struggle, he "fell on sleep." It was the end of a life such as is rarely seen. More nearly than any man I ever knew, was he blameless and harmless—a child of God without rebuke.

He was the son of John G. and Mary C. Beckham. Though North Carolina was the State of his birth, the greater part of his youth was spent in Virginia; and he was educated at the Warren Green Academy and Randolph Macon College. In 1863, he entered the Virginia Conference, travelling as the colleague of the beloved Jacob Manning. He served in succession the circuits of Rockingham, Greene, King and Queen, Burkeville, Mecklenburg, Cartersville, Lunenburg, Bedford Springs, Amherst, Appomattox, and again Burkeville. In 1866, he was married to Miss Lucy E. Royall, of Nottoway county, who survives him. The fruits of this union were five children, of whom one, the late Samuel Royall Beckham, died in Roanoke, Va., in 1891, leaving a name fragrant for piety and loveliness of character, and another is now a member of this Conference.

Brother Beckham was a man of spotless life. In the thirty-two years of my acquaintance with him, I have known or heard of no act

of his that was inconsistent with the character of an ambassador of Christ. His great patience amid unusual trials; his uncomplaining acceptance of fields of labor, where the work was hard and the support meager; his sweetness of temper, springing from perfect trust in God, all marked him out as a man of deep piety and full consecration to God.

He was a man of fine native intellect. This no one could doubt that marked his well-shaped head, his broad forehead and his expressive face. In the social circle he was a charming man; and the refinement of his manners, the tenderness of his sympathy and the sweet and mellow flavor of his piety, made him acceptable at once to the most cultured and the humblest of households.

As a revivalist, he was more than ordinarily successful. It is estimated that the conversions on his various fields of labor aggregate a thousand; and this estimate is conservative. He was not, however, satisfied with mere ingatherings. The convert was trained. Private and family prayer; the study of God's Word; the Church paper and Christian giving, all were insisted upon. He sought to build only gold, silver and precious stones into the temple of God.

As a letter-writer, Brother Beckham was gifted. His style was easy, flowing and lucid. A letter of his describing the ever-memorable Conference of 1874 at Elizabeth City, N. C., and giving his impression of Bishop Marvin, is preserved in the Life and Labors of Bishop Marvin by Dr. T. M. Finney. Its estimate of the sainted Marvin is one of the best that have appeared. But of all his gifts, perhaps the one that most inured to the glory of God, was his deep and sincere sympathy for suffering men and his fervent love for lost sinners. It is rare to find one so faithful as he was in private exhortation. When he met a man he must find out whether or not he was a follower of Christ. This point being decided in the negative, an earnest and solemn appeal immediately followed. The servant that kindled his fire in the morning, the stranger that handed him a cup of cold water, the chance traveller whom he encountered by the road-side, seldom or never failed to hear some faithful warning and kind exhortation; and these things made him the loved friend of hundreds and the instrument of salvation to many more. Among the deepest and sincerest mourners over his coffin were the negroes who knew him as a friend and loved him as a father.

During the past Conference year his health grew so bad that he was forced to seek constant medical treatment. The kindness of many friends enabled him to pass several months at the Retreat for the Sick, in the city of Richmond. He left much improved; but about two weeks ago his condition became so serious that a return was considered necessary. On Saturday, November 10th, he seemed better, but on Sunday morning at about 7 o'clock, after taking a quieting draught he fell asleep, and from that slumber he passed peacefully to his eternal rest.

Among those to whom the King at His coming shall say, "Well done," not the least will be our modest, gentle, conservative brother, Thomas Moore Beckham. Earth furnishes no sublimer spectacle than such a life as this. The beauty of holiness shines in it; the transforming power of Divine grace was fully illustrated. A church filled with such men would smite Satan's head and win the world for Christ.

## VI. REPORTS.

### BOARD OF COLPORTAGE.

Colportage is a work of no small import. It goes without saying, that the dissemination of religious books and literature is one of the most important interests of the Church. The power of the printed page is well-nigh immeasurable.

Your Board offer the following resolutions :

*Resolved*, 1. That, in order to harmonize the Constitution of the Board of Colportage of the Virginia Conference with the Discipline of the Church, the following items be changed : 1st. Article V, so as to read, The General Colporter shall be elected by the Virginia Conference, at its annual sessions, on nomination of the Board of Colportage ; but in case of his death, resignation or removal, the Executive Committee shall fill the vacancy. 2d. Article VI, to read, The General Colporter, in consultation with the Executive Committee, shall be empowered to appoint local agents, colporters, or other assistants necessary to carry out the work, and to devise and execute such plans as, in his judgment, will best conduce to the success of the objects in view ; provided that all moneys collected for the colportage work shall be dispensed by the General Colporter, under the control of the Executive Committee.

*Resolved*, 2. That we earnestly desire the hearty sympathy and co-operation of all our preachers and people in this work of the Church.

*Resolved*, 3. That the report of Dr. Brown on Colportage be published in the Conference Minutes for this year.

*Resolved*, 4. That we nominate as General Colporter for another year the Rev. A. G. Brown, D. D., who has served the Board so faithfully in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. WILLIAMS, *Chairman.*

### COLPORTAGE.

*To the Board of Colportage, Virginia Annual Conference, M. E. Church, South :*

DEAR BRETHREN,—Despite the financial depression of the country, which has made retrenchment and economy not only wise, but needful, in many directions, I am happy to assure you that the work of Colportage has been well sustained. While collections have been more difficult to make this year than ever heretofore in our experience, the volume of our business has been but little less than last year, and our receipts have enabled us to meet our financial obligations promptly. We are perfectly free from debt.

During the year we have sold and circulated chiefly of the publications of the

Southern Methodist Publishing House, at Nashville, Tenn., \$7,580 worth of books as against \$7,875 last year—a falling off of \$295. Our ledger contains accounts with 820 patrons; 520 Sunday-schools have been supplied with standard libraries, Bibles, select books, catechisms, primers, records, reward cards, and requisites generally. Many of our Churches have bought our standard hymns; the Hymn and Tune Book has been much in demand; and of our Revised Discipline about 1,500 copies have been sold in the last four months. I regret that the means promised at the Conference in Danville, last November, to be used in purchasing Bibles and other religious literature, for free and partially free distribution, to the destitute and worthy poor among us, have not been realized; and hence nothing could be done in that direction, except through the personal liberality of a few kind friends of our cause.

Under God, the success of our labors is chiefly referable to the fact that, with few exceptions, our itinerant preachers have given us hearty support and co-operation. They have not only given us their *personal patronage*, but some of them have done most effective and valuable colportage work; and largely through their advice and influence, their Churches, Sunday-schools and Epworth Leagues have purchased their supplies from the Conference Depository. Some, whose exacting duties left them but little time for personal work on this line, have wrought wisely and well through willing workers—men and women—in their respective charges, whom they have gladly employed and equipped for that purpose. In some instances they have enlisted in this work the benevolent societies of their charges, giving them a share of the discounts on the sales made, enabling them thereby to replenish their treasuries, and to push forward their special enterprises with greater success. With respect to the methods thus successfully employed, allow me to remark, that they are comparatively inexpensive; that, in most of our charges, they are perfectly feasible; that they open to some of our people new and fruitful fields of usefulness and self-support; that they are educative, and, if faithfully employed, may develop among us the useful talents of those who might otherwise be mere negations on the sum total of our ecclesiastical life; or, worse than that, idlers in our Lord's vineyard.

District colporters have been appointed and equipped for the work in the Richmond, Lynchburg, Rappahannock, and Eastern Shore Districts; and, while the results of their labors have not realized our earnest desires and expectations, enough has been accomplished to make us "thank God and take courage." These colporters were commissioned on the advice and recommendation of the Presiding Elders and other discreet brethren; and other Districts where there are "fields white already to harvest," have not been similarly supplied simply because suitable men for this work have not been found. And allow me to remark, that the colporter who can support himself by the profits on his sales is an exceedingly rare man; that, when such a man has been found, he is so much in demand that we find it difficult, if not impossible, to retain his services; that, if he remains in our employment, it is quite likely he will labor chiefly where he is the least needed; that is, among the people most able and willing to buy books, rather than among those destitute and perishing for the lack of knowledge. These difficulties confront us, and cannot be removed by the passage of Conference resolutions, or by the formation of larger and liberal plans that nobody executes. Such plans and resolutions more frequently *kill* than make *alive* the work of God, and it may be feared that, in so doing, they sometimes most truly accomplish the real object of their existence. But time and experience, faithfully applied, will surely bring relief, for success in this, as in every good work, is conditioned, under God, on



"patient continuance in well-doing." Let us, therefore, be content to "make haste slowly," walking in the light of the Lord, and earnestly invoking the divine blessing.

The Conference Depository, at Ashland, Va., is an essential and vital feature in our system. It transports the publications of our house at Nashville, Tenn., to a central place in our Conference territory, and sells them at the same prices charged at Nashville, and gives the same discounts allowed by the Publishing House itself. Thus, both time and money are saved to our patrons. No charge is made for packing, drayage, etc. And besides the publications of our "House," we keep in stock Family Bibles, Pulpit Bibles, Oxford Teachers' Bibles, International Teachers' Bibles, Holman's Self-Pronouncing Teachers' Bibles, and a limited supply of the newest and best theological and religious books on the American market, any of which we will gladly furnish at very liberal discounts. That this vital and valuable feature of our system of colportage may be better understood, allow me to remark, that it is not an *individual enterprise*, but a *Conference institution*, established under the law of Discipline, paragraph 401; that it is not a *retail book store*, but the *Virginia Conference Depository*, under the supervision of *your* General Colporter, from which, as a distributing point, our colporters, preachers, Sunday-schools and churches may be quickly and cheaply supplied with the standard and periodical publications of our Church, and from which they may purchase Bibles and other religious books at *bottom prices*.

And while of great value to our preachers and people, our Depository is of great utility to the *Publishing House*, for we pay cash for their publications, at their own prices, and get only such discounts as they may be able and willing to offer. Over their official signatures, the Book Agents say: "Your efforts in the Virginia Conference have added considerably to the sale of our books and periodicals in that section; and if each Conference had a Colportage Board that conducted its business as intelligently as yours, the scheme would be an unqualified success."

For these and other reasons, Barbee & Smith, our Book Agents, have published a card in the columns of the Nashville and Richmond *Advocates* "recommending and requesting the patrons of the Publishing House in the Virginia Conference to send their orders directly to us, at Ashland, Va., instead of to them, at Nashville, Tenn." But this should not be "construed as abridging the privilege of any individual, not a dealer, who may prefer to order directly from the Publishing House at regular discounts."

Let me say, in conclusion, that my books and accounts are in Charlottesville subject to inspection, and any further information you may desire, with respect to my official administration as your General Colporter, will be most cheerfully given to the full extent of my ability.

ALEX. G. BROWN,  
General Colporter.

Charlottesville, Va., November 14th, 1894.

## PUBLISHING INTERESTS.

*To the Virginia Conference:*

We, your Committee on Publishing Interests, after careful consideration, submit the following report:

After the repeated and emphatic deliverances upon this subject made by this Conference from year to year, it is hardly necessary for us to re-affirm the high estimate that Methodism places upon the press and the printed page. Our Church believes in a gospel for the eye as well as in a gospel for the ear. Mr. Wesley laid

one hand upon the pulpit and the other upon the press, using both with equal facility in spreading scriptural holiness. It is a cause for joy that his successors have so closely followed his good example.

Southern Methodism has a tower of strength in its prosperous Publishing House at Nashville, Tennessee. A mighty force for God and the Church it has already been and now is, and it is a desire that lies very near to the heart of every thoughtful man or woman among us that this Publishing House of ours may increase its power more and more. We long for the time to come when no author in our Church shall feel the need of sending his manuscripts to other houses than our own, and when every advantage and inducement to the writing of books by our own gifted sons and daughters may be found at our very doors. We rejoice to see that the number of books issued by our Publishing House is increasing, and that the House itself is in a healthy financial condition in spite of the unexampled stringency of the times.

It gives us pleasure to note a decided improvement in our *Southern Methodist Review*. It is now issued bi-monthly, at the low price of two dollars a year. At the same time, its quality is improving with every successive number. Surely our own *Review*, thus ably edited and commanding the services of many gifted writers, should find more than 1,800 subscribers in our great Church. Let preachers and laymen conspire to swell its circulation and extend its usefulness.

We welcome the announcement of coming improvement in our Sunday-school periodicals. While they have always been good, they might be made much more effective in teaching divine truth. Every Southern Methodist school should use Southern Methodist literature; and the literature should be made so good that no school could even desire to dispense with it. In this connection we plead for the catechism. There is room for it in all our schools, and our own House can and will supply the need. May the time be not far distant when this shall be fully done.

The general organ of our Church, the *Christian Advocate*, published at Nashville, maintains its high standard of excellence and is worthy of its great constituency. We commend it most cordially, and would gladly see it an honored guest in all our Methodist homes.

The *Epworth Era* is the organ of the Epworth League movement in our Church, and is neat in appearance and filled with interesting matter. We commend it to all our people, especially to the young.

We would earnestly suggest to our Publishing House to keep all of its publications, both books and periodicals, before the public by judicious advertising; and that the books be so described, as to price and as to size, in popular language, that the people may readily understand.

The Richmond *Christian Advocate*, the recognized organ of the Virginia Conference, continues to do its indispensable work among us. Its quality is of the best, and its subscription list should increase till every Methodist throughout our territory shall regularly read its inspiring messages. If every preacher will see that its merits are emphasized among his people, the list of subscribers may be greatly augmented.

We note with increasing appreciation the good work done by the monthly papers published in several of our Districts. Without fee or reward, the conductors of these papers are doing noble and effective service in spreading Methodist literature in the homes of our people. Each paper in its own sphere is a power for good.

In conclusion, we beg to submit the following resolutions for your adoption:

1. *Resolved*, That we cordially commend the *Southern Methodist Review*, the *Nashville Christian Advocate*, and the *Epworth Era* to the patronage of all our people. We, however, think it proper for this Conference to reprobate, as it now does, the unfortunate utterance in the *Epworth Era* which united "Bishops" and "saloon-keepers" in joint condemnation.

2. *Resolved*, That we heartily urge upon our preachers and people to make untiring efforts to extend the circulation of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, whose unique relation to us and whose high intrinsic worth make it simply indispensable in all our homes.

3. *Resolved*, That we highly appreciate the good work that is being done by the *Danville Methodist*, the *Methodist Recorder*, and the *Eastern Shore Methodist*, in their respective spheres, and hope that their influence may be so extended that, in every Methodist home throughout our territory, there may be a Methodist periodical read.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. WHITLEY, *Chairman*.

---

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

### REPORT No. 1.

It is no longer necessary to exhort our people upon the necessity of education. That is generally acknowledged; but like other matters that become popular, it is liable to counterfeit. It is now necessary to warn against accepting as education that which is such only in name and not in fact. Advancement in all lines of enterprise and discovery calls for advancement in educational work as well. We are glad to know that in our own Conference we are keeping pace in this work with advancement in all departments; and we commend our institutions to the patronage of our people, assured that no better advantages can be secured than are offered in them.

We rejoice to know that notwithstanding the financial stringency from which we have been so long suffering, the patronage of our schools has increased. This we take as an indication that our people are alive to this great subject, and are loyal to the Church and to Christ.

In view of the large endowments given to educational institutions in other sections, and the advantages they are thereby enabled to offer, it is a matter of marvel how our schools and colleges have been able to hold the field with them and to do such efficient work. Were it not for the consecration and loyalty of those who fill the chairs in these institutions, it could not be done. It behooves us to look to this matter of endowment. Without adequate endowment we cannot compete in the cost of tuition with richer institutions; but with increased endowments there will be a corresponding decrease in expense to the student. We have few rich men to whom we can look for large contributions to this work, and therefore we must depend upon the smaller contributions from the larger number. We urge upon our people everywhere to give to this worthy cause "according as God hath prospered them." We would especially urge upon the preachers the duty of looking after the collections for education, and of preaching at least once a year upon the subject of Christian education as the Discipline directs.

RANDOLPH-MACON.—The continued prosperity of our Randolph-Macon institutions during the trying financial depression is a source of great satisfaction and gratitude. The concentration of these four institutions under one ownership and management, and their harmonious correlation, is in line with the policy of our General Board of Education, and their success is an evidence of its soundness.

The attendance at each of the academies is larger than last year, and the enrolment at the College is not below the average. The Woman's College at Lynchburg has made notable advance. As a new enterprise with our Church, with which our people are not yet familiar, we commend it to the special attention of our ministers, and urge them to bring this institution prominently before their people. The same course of instruction is here given to young women as is offered to young men at Ashland. Let all our people rally to this new advance, and support it by their influence and patronage.

Bedford Academy has enrolled this year 118 students—105 boarders and 13 locals—being an increase of 11 over the enrolment at the same time last year, with a larger number of boarders than ever before.

While rejoicing in the maintenance and even growth of these four institutions, which are peculiarly identified with our Conference, and for which it is ultimately responsible, we must not lose sight of the fact that a considerable sum of money must yet be raised to free the entire property from debt and secure its administration from embarrassment. What has been done has been accomplished through the contributions of a few. Less than 400 of our members have contributed to the \$400,000 which has been added to the educational property of the Church within the last five years. At the last session of the Conference, a general canvass of our churches was proposed and authorized in this interest. Circumstances have prevented the execution of the plan, but we are deeply impressed with the necessity of freeing all our educational property from debt, and also of interesting our people more generally in Christian education.

It is gratifying to note the increase in the number of ministerial students from our Conference attending the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, there being now six young men from our Conference (and eleven altogether from Randolph-Macon College) in the several classes at Vanderbilt.

We recommend to the trustees of Blackstone Institute and the trustees of Randolph-Macon system to consider the advisability of correlating Blackstone Institute with the Randolph-Macon system, and of placing them under the same management.

The following resolutions are offered for your adoption:

1. *Resolved*, That we heartily recommend our young men proposing to enter the ministry to prepare themselves by a course in college and the biblical course at Vanderbilt University, especially since, by the action of the last General Conference, they may hold membership in the Conference while attending any of our institutions of learning.

2. *Resolved*, That as soon as advisable a general canvass of our churches be made to raise \$60,000 to pay off the indebtedness upon our educational institutions.

3. *Resolved*, That we exhort our preachers to heed the instructions of the Discipline to preach upon the subject of Christian education, and to encourage our people to patronize our own schools.

4. *Resolved*, That the presiding Bishop be and is hereby requested to re-appoint Rev. W. F. Tillett, D. D., Professor in Vanderbilt University, and appoint Rev. James Cannon, Jr., Principal of Blackstone Institute, and Rev. John T. Payne, Principal of Bowling Green Seminary.

5. *Resolved*, That the Joint Board of Finance be requested to apportion to the several Districts \$3,500 for use in our own Conference and \$564 for the work of the General Board of Education.

Besides the institutions owned and controlled by our own Church, we commend the following to the patronage of our people: The Danville College for Young La-

dies, Rev. A. B. Warwick, President; Suffolk College, Miss S. A. Finney, Principal; The Southern Female College, Petersburg, A. K. Davis, President; and Bowling Green Seminary, Rev. John T. Payne, President.

The following statistics are also presented:

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS BELONGING TO OUR CHURCH.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Pupils.	Value of Property.	Endowment
Randolph-Macon College.....	17	135	\$119,391	\$121,415
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	14	120	99,000	102,671
Bedford Academy.....	6	119	99,500	
Front Royal Academy.....	7	116	99,500	
Blackstone Institute.....	7	71	25,000	
UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF OUR CHURCH.				
Suffolk College.....	11	118	25,000	
Danville College for Young Ladies.....	10	58	30,000	
Southern Female College.....	8	100	15,000	
Bowling Green Seminary.....	...	....	.....	

A. COKE SMITH,

Chairman.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

### REPORT No. 2.

The action of the last General Conference, in constituting a Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the election of a Secretary of Education, we regard as eminently wise. In order to complete the organization in our own Conference, and to facilitate the work in behalf of this important interest of the Church, your Board recommends the adoption of the following:

1. This Conference shall elect a Conference Secretary of Education, to serve without salary, to whom the several District Boards of Education, hereinafter to be provided for, shall report immediately upon their organization. It shall be the duty of the Conference Secretary of Education to see that the District Boards be furnished with catalogues of all our institutions and with all information necessary to the prosecution of the work of the District Boards, and to keep a roster of teachers desiring situations, and to put them in correspondence with the Boards applying for teachers.

2. This Conference shall also elect a Conference Treasurer of Education, to whom all moneys belonging to the Boards of Education shall be paid, and who shall, without salary, pay out of the said funds the expenses of the Secretary of the Board for stationery, printing, etc., and the traveling expenses of members of the District Boards when in the discharge of their duties as members of the Board, and shall present an itemized statement of all moneys received and disbursed by him to the Annual Conference Board of Education, with vouchers therefor.

### II. DISTRICT BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

Every District Conference shall elect, for a term of two years, four laymen, and the Presiding Elder shall appoint three preachers from his District, as a District Board of Education. The Presiding Elder shall be *ex officio* a member of the Board, and he shall have power to fill any vacancies occurring in the Board, in the interim of District Conferences. He shall, in the month of April, call a meeting of the Board for his District, which shall effect their own organization and report the same to the Conference Secretary of Education, and lay such plans for their work in the District as in their judgment are advisable. The four laymen upon this Board shall be *ex officio* members of the District Conference. It shall be the duty of the District Boards of Education—



1. To secure through the local Boards of Education, hereinafter provided for, such facts concerning the number of children and young people of our own Church of school age and the facilities for education within their bounds as shall enable the Church to know the needs of our people; to secure from the Secretary the names of such teachers as desire situations, and to do all in their power to supply the local needs within the bounds of their several Districts; to procure the names and addresses of such young people as may be induced to attend our Academies and Colleges, and to report them to the Faculties; personally to aid the agents of our schools in whatever way possible when canvassing within their bounds; and to report in writing to the District Conference the work of the Board for the year, together with the statistics before mentioned.

2. No student for our ministry shall be admitted to our Academies or College as a beneficiary student who has not been recommended to the District Board by the local Board of the charge in which he holds his membership, and by the District Board to the Faculty of the institution which he proposes to enter. When such application is made and approved, the District Boards shall diligently enquire what amount of aid is absolutely necessary for such applicant to meet expenses other than tuition, and shall inform the local Boards of the amounts expected of them, and the local Boards shall raise the amounts in such way as they deem best; and said amounts, when raised, shall be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, with information for whom it is to be used.

3. No school shall be recommended to the patronage of our people by the District Conferences that has not secured the approval of the District Board of Education.

### III. CIRCUIT BOARDS

In each pastoral charge there shall be a local Board of Education, consisting of three members, to be elected by the Quarterly Conference upon nomination of the preacher in charge. It shall be the duty of the local Boards—

1. To co-operate with the pastor and Sunday-school superintendents in arranging and executing a programme for Children's Day.

2. To secure, as far as possible, the statistics called for by the District Board of Education.

3. To aid the representatives of our educational institutions in the canvass of the charge.

4. To recommend to the District Board of Education such persons as they approve as beneficiary candidates for the ministry, and to raise the amounts laid upon the charge by the District Boards.

5. To report in writing to the District Board of Education the statistics gathered by them of the educational work within the pastoral charges, together with the number of students attending our institutions of learning from their charges.

In order to carry this organization into effect at once, we recommend that the Presiding Elders be requested now to name four laymen in each of their several Districts to be elected by this Conference, to act until the meeting of the District Conference, and that the Presiding Elders to be appointed add to these, immediately after the appointments are made, the clerical members necessary to complete the Board.

In order further to forward the work of education within our Conference, we recommend that the Annual Conference Board of Education be elected to serve for four years.

A. COKE SMITH, *Chairman.*

## SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Sunday-school Board respectfully offer the following report:

The unusually large ingathering of souls into the Church during the present Conference year has had a stimulating effect on Sunday-school work throughout our bounds, especially in our country appointments. The indications are that we now have a larger number of schools and more Sunday-school children enrolled

than at any previous time in the history of our Conference. The number of Sunday-school scholars converted exceeds that of any former year, and we ought to take encouragement from this fact to recognize the faithful teaching of our Sunday-school workers as one of the most potent factors that can be used in securing the young for Christ. The implantation of divine truth in the hearts and minds of the rising generation, and their early conversion to God, paves the way for a more spiritual and effective Church in the future than we have ever had in the past. The young people must not be neglected. To neglect them is to imperil the highest interest of the Church. A well-managed Sunday-school, with its corps of consecrated teachers, is a great element of church prosperity. Let every pastor, as far as he may be able, encourage the school by the help of his presence and his kind words of counsel.

We have no means of ascertaining the number of scholars that attend public worship. We have reason to fear, however, that in some of our city schools many do not attend on the ministry of the Word. This is much to be deplored. Let parents and teachers use their influence to correct this evil wherever it exists. The habit of absence, when it becomes fixed in youth, will be very hard to correct in after years.

Let special care be exercised in selecting books for Sunday-school libraries. Light and trashy books—books that have no more solidity than a soap bubble—are not good for the soul. The desire to cater to a youthful, morbid appetite for fiction, in connection with the cheapness of such publications, may tempt those who have the selecting of Sunday-school libraries to purchase them, but they do not furnish healthy pabulum for the minds of the children, while at the same time their tendency is to create a taste for such reading as can in no way improve the heart. The books with which we propose to sow the minds of our children should be selected as carefully as a farmer selects his seed corn. We regret that the catechism is not used in a large number of our schools. Its absence is much to be regretted. The result is, that many of our children are growing up in ignorance of the distinctive doctrines of the Bible and unfamiliar with the teachings of the Church in which they are reared.

We are glad to state that our schools, with but very few exceptions, patronize the Sunday-school literature of their own Church; and in view of the large patronage bestowed on our Publishing House, and the profit reaped thereon from the Sunday-schools of Southern Methodism, we trust that Dr. Kirkland, our General Sunday-school Secretary, will give us just such literature as our schools deserve.

Your Board must insist that all applications for aid for needy schools be endorsed by the preacher in charge of the work where the school is located, or by the Presiding Elder, and that the explicit statement must be made that the application is for the school or schools where there is an urgent need for outside assistance.

We present the following resolutions for adoption by the Conference:

1. *Resolved*, That we urge our people to continue our Sunday-schools through the winter months.
2. *Resolved*, That the catechism be used in all our schools.
3. *Resolved*, That we observe Children's Day in all our congregations where it can be done on some Sabbath in May.

The Treasurer's report shows receipts and disbursements as follows:

1. To secure through the local Boards of Education, hereinafter provided for, such facts concerning the number of children and young people of our own Church of school age and the facilities for education within their bounds as shall enable the Church to know the needs of our people; to secure from the Secretary the names of such teachers as desire situations, and to do all in their power to supply the local needs within the bounds of their several Districts; to procure the names and addresses of such young people as may be induced to attend our Academies and Colleges, and to report them to the Faculties; personally to aid the agents of our schools in whatever way possible when canvassing within their bounds; and to report in writing to the District Conference the work of the Board for the year, together with the statistics before mentioned.

2. No student for our ministry shall be admitted to our Academies or College as a beneficiary student who has not been recommended to the District Board by the local Board of the charge in which he holds his membership, and by the District Board to the Faculty of the institution which he proposes to enter. When such application is made and approved, the District Boards shall diligently enquire what amount of aid is absolutely necessary for such applicant to meet expenses other than tuition, and shall inform the local Boards of the amounts expected of them, and the local Boards shall raise the amounts in such way as they deem best; and said amounts, when raised, shall be forwarded to the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Education, with information for whom it is to be used.

3. No school shall be recommended to the patronage of our people by the District Conferences that has not secured the approval of the District Board of Education.

### III. CIRCUIT BOARDS

In each pastoral charge there shall be a local Board of Education, consisting of three members, to be elected by the Quarterly Conference upon nomination of the preacher in charge. It shall be the duty of the local Boards—

1. To co-operate with the pastor and Sunday-school superintendents in arranging and executing a programme for Children's Day.

2. To secure, as far as possible, the statistics called for by the District Board of Education.

3. To aid the representatives of our educational institutions in the canvass of the charge.

4. To recommend to the District Board of Education such persons as they approve as beneficiary candidates for the ministry, and to raise the amounts laid upon the charge by the District Boards.

5. To report in writing to the District Board of Education the statistics gathered by them of the educational work within the pastoral charges, together with the number of students attending our institutions of learning from their charges.

In order to carry this organization into effect at once, we recommend that the Presiding Elders be requested now to name four laymen in each of their several Districts to be elected by this Conference, to act until the meeting of the District Conference, and that the Presiding Elders to be appointed add to these, immediately after the appointments are made, the clerical members necessary to complete the Board.

In order further to forward the work of education within our Conference, we recommend that the Annual Conference Board of Education be elected to serve for four years.

A. COKE SMITH, *Chairman.*

### SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Sunday-school Board respectfully offer the following report:

The unusually large ingathering of souls into the Church during the present Conference year has had a stimulating effect on Sunday-school work throughout our bounds, especially in our country appointments. The indications are that we now have a larger number of schools and more Sunday-school children enrolled

than at any previous time in the history of our Conference. The number of Sunday-school scholars converted exceeds that of any former year, and we ought to take encouragement from this fact to recognize the faithful teaching of our Sunday-school workers as one of the most potent factors that can be used in securing the young for Christ. The implantation of divine truth in the hearts and minds of the rising generation, and their early conversion to God, paves the way for a more spiritual and effective Church in the future than we have ever had in the past. The young people must not be neglected. To neglect them is to imperil the highest interest of the Church. A well-managed Sunday-school, with its corps of consecrated teachers, is a great element of church prosperity. Let every pastor, as far as he may be able, encourage the school by the help of his presence and his kind words of counsel.

We have no means of ascertaining the number of scholars that attend public worship. We have reason to fear, however, that in some of our city schools many do not attend on the ministry of the Word. This is much to be deplored. Let parents and teachers use their influence to correct this evil wherever it exists. The habit of absence, when it becomes fixed in youth, will be very hard to correct in after years.

Let special care be exercised in selecting books for Sunday-school libraries. Light and trashy books—books that have no more solidity than a soap bubble—are not good for the soul. The desire to cater to a youthful, morbid appetite for fiction, in connection with the cheapness of such publications, may tempt those who have the selecting of Sunday-school libraries to purchase them, but they do not furnish healthy pabulum for the minds of the children, while at the same time their tendency is to create a taste for such reading as can in no way improve the heart. The books with which we propose to sow the minds of our children should be selected as carefully as a farmer selects his seed corn. We regret that the catechism is not used in a large number of our schools. Its absence is much to be regretted. The result is, that many of our children are growing up in ignorance of the distinctive doctrines of the Bible and unfamiliar with the teachings of the Church in which they are reared.

We are glad to state that our schools, with but very few exceptions, patronize the Sunday-school literature of their own Church; and in view of the large patronage bestowed on our Publishing House, and the profit reaped thereon from the Sunday-schools of Southern Methodism, we trust that Dr. Kirkland, our General Sunday-school Secretary, will give us just such literature as our schools deserve.

Your Board must insist that all applications for aid for needy schools be endorsed by the preacher in charge of the work where the school is located, or by the Presiding Elder, and that the explicit statement must be made that the application is for the school or schools where there is an urgent need for outside assistance.

We present the following resolutions for adoption by the Conference:

1. *Resolved*, That we urge our people to continue our Sunday-schools through the winter months.
2. *Resolved*, That the catechism be used in all our schools.
3. *Resolved*, That we observe Children's Day in all our congregations where it can be done on some Sabbath in May.

The Treasurer's report shows receipts and disbursements as follows:

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

By balance on hand November 23d, 1893.....	\$ 386 85
By amount received from L. L. Marks, Treasurer, January 2d, 1894.....	1,669.01

By whole amount on hand for distribution, 1894.....	<u>\$2,055 86</u>
---	-------------------

To Rev. E. M. Peterson, postage.....	\$ 1 50
" Rev. L. L. Banks, King and Queen Circuit.....	40 00
" Mr. E. G. Moseley, Cabell St. Mission, Danville.....	40 00
" Rev. C. R. Taylor, Gatesville Circuit.....	30 00
" Rev. C. H. Williams, Port Royal Mission.....	40 00
" Rev. L. J. Phaup, West Chesterfield Circuit.....	30 00
" Rev. W. J. Williams, Culpeper Circuit.....	30 00
" Rev. R. E. Bentley, Floyd St., Danville.....	12 00
" Rev. N. B. Foushee, Dinwiddie Circuit.....	40 00
" Rev. R. F. Gayle, Crewe.....	35 00
" Rev. S. W. Eason, Cape Charles City.....	20 00
" Rev. S. J. Hopkins, Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg.....	10 00
" Rev. Asa Driscoll, South Brunswick Circuit.....	25 00
" Rev. J. W. Heckman, King William Circuit.....	35 00
" Rev. James A. Crowder, Cobb's Island Mission.....	15 00
" Rev. E. P. Parham, Cartersville Circuit.....	20 00
" Rev. T. P. Duke, South of Dan Mission.....	50 00
" Rev. Edgar A. Potts, Blandford Mission, Petersburg.....	40 00
" Rev. M. S. Elliott, Essex Circuit.....	45 00
" Rev. G. H. McFaden, West Mathews Circuit.....	25 00
" Rev. J. N. Latham, Highland Park, Richmond..	25 00
" Rev. E. V. Carson, Franklin Circuit.....	40 00
" Rev. A. R. Goodchild, East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	45 00
" Rev. B. M. Beckham, West Hanover Circuit.....	15 00
" Rev. J. D. Hank, Gloucester Circuit.....	60 00
" Rev. John L. Bray, Gilmerton.....	30 00
" Rev. W. C. Smith, Woodville Circuit.....	35 00
" Rev. B. S. Herrink, East Franklin Circuit.....	20 00
" Rev. C. H. McGhee, Perquimans Circuit.....	8 00
" Mr. Thomas Whitehead, Jr., Madison, Lynchburg.....	30 00
" Rev. Luther T. Hitt, Patrick Circuit.....	25 00
" Rev. S. R. Drewry, Franklin Circuit.....	20 00
" Rev. J. H. Pike, East Halifax Circuit.....	40 00
" Rev. J. H. Kabler, Emporia, Greensville Circuit.....	75 00
" Rev. J. B. Chitty, Caroline Circuit.....	25 00
" Rev. J. Sidney Peters, Staunton River Circuit.....	15 00
" Rev. W. W. Sawyer, Boykins Circuit.....	20 00
" Rev. B. S. Herrink, East Franklin Circuit.....	25 00
" Rev. W. E. Bullard, Charles City Circuit.....	20 00
" Rev. B. F. Smith, Hooper's Island Mission.....	20 00
" Rev. Arthur B. Sharpe, Prince Edward Circuit.....	25 00
" Rev. J. E. McSparran, Hyco Circuit.....	10 00
" Rev. W. W. Lear, High Street's Mission, Petersburg.....	25 00
" Rev. E. A. Gibbs, North Bedford Circuit.....	10 00
" Rev. J. S. Peters, Staunton River Circuit.....	15 00
" Rev. R. W. Webb, Effingham St., Portsmouth..	40 00
" Rev. W. G. Boggs, Lambert's Point.....	50 00
" Rev. J. W. Nicholson, West Brunswick Circuit.....	50 00
" Rev. N. H. Robertson, Lancaster Circuit.....	60 00
" Rev. W. B. Jett, Richmond Circuit.....	30 00
" Rev. R. T. Waterfield, Liberty St., South Norfolk.....	40 00
" Rev. R. E. Barrett, West St., Petersburg.....	30 00
" Rev. B. M. Beckham, West Hanover Circuit.....	10 00
" Mr. Walter L. Garbee, Ivy Branch, Halifax Circuit.....	25 00



To Rev. J. W. Parish, West Bedford Circuit.....	40 00
“ Rev. A. G. Brown, for Ingram School, Halifax Circuit.....	10 00
“ Rev. W. T. Green, Ashland's Missions.....	25 00
“ Mr. O. P. Wheat, Bedford Circuit.....	25 00
“ Rev. W. P. Jordan, Ashland Circuit.....	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,708 50
To Treasurer for check books, postage, etc.....	3 50
	<hr/>
Total expenditures and disbursements.....	\$1,712 00
Balance in Treasurer's hands.....	\$343 86

R. T. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

Your Board have had under consideration two communications from Rev. S. A. Steel, General Secretary of Epworth League, and offer the following resolutions on their contents:

*Resolved*, 1. That we recommend to the Epworth Leagues within our bounds to send representatives to the International Conference of Epworth Leagues, to be held at Chattanooga, Tenn., in the month of May, 1895.

*Resolved*, 2. That we recommend for the adoption of our Epworth Leagues the assessment of ten cents per member, as called for by the Epworth League Board, to be used in paying the traveling expenses of the General Secretary and the salary of the clerk, whom he has been authorized to employ to aid him in his work.

*Resolved*, 3. That we heartily recommend the *Epworth Era* to the patronage of the Leagues, as well as to all our people.

Respectfully submitted,

E. M. PETERSON, *Chairman.*

## BIBLE CAUSE.

The subject before us in the consideration of the Bible Cause, as represented by your committee, is not the truth and beauty of the Book, nor its defense against the higher criticism, nor the lower and more destructive criticism of the common unbelief, but shall the Bible have a more extensive circulation? By all reports and facts the destitution is great at this day, and in our own Commonwealth of Virginia, of the Word of God, by which as well as by bread man shall live.

In the mountains that are round about this Zion of Charlottesville, may be found almost barbarous communities—barbarous for want of knowledge of the Word of God. We surely recognize the need of increased zeal and purpose upon our part to lay before our people the claims of the Virginia Bible Society upon their yearly and liberal support. We need to circulate among them information such as can be had in leaflets and other matter obtained at the Bible House in Richmond. We put on record in this report the authoritative statement made before us the other day that the contributions to the support of the Society from all the Christian churches of Virginia do not amount annually to one dollar per church.

1. *Resolved*, That it is requested of our preachers in charge to ask this coming year of their congregations an offering for the Virginia Bible Society.

2. *Resolved*, That as far as practicable we will co-operate in our respective charges with Rev. Dr. W. H. Campbell, the Agent of the Society.

W. V. TUDOR.

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY 27240

## TEMPERANCE.

When John Wesley began the work of reform in the early part of the eighteenth century his controlling idea seemed, not to be that the verbiage of the ritual then used in the Church of England was defective, but that there was need of the most earnest and heroic exertions to rouse professed churchmen to a full sense of the danger from non-agreement between creed and practice. He saw clearly that souls could never be saved by that mere formal utterance of truth which never acted as a corrective of wrong or as a promoter of practical piety. He held that to hold the truth in unrighteousness was as offensive to salvation's Author as was any form of criminal infidelity.

Among the most horrid of those inconsistencies which he regarded as ruinous was the practice of drunkenness, and all those things which lead men to that fatal iniquity. He seemed thoroughly convinced that moderate drinking was the seed-sower of immoderate dissipation, and that the vending of intoxicants was as wicked as any other form of seduction which the arch-fiend of perdition ever invented. Hence, the language found in the "General Rules," as they came from Mr. Wesley's pen, forbade "drunkenness, buying or selling spirituous liquors, or drinking them except in cases of extreme necessity. The cry of "extremeism," or "fanaticism," from the high places of society did not deter the founder of Methodism from adopting these words as expressive of the only position which an organization whose end and aim was the spread of scriptural holiness, could take with relation to an evil so potent as the drink curse.

Unfortunately, in after years, the Methodist Church, by some means, allowed the words "buying and selling" to be omitted, and many professing members thereof became involved in the sinful traffic. But in more recent decades the General Conferences have been very explicit in enacting laws to bring the Church to the teaching of that great and good man whom all Methodists regard with the highest honor.

The law-making body of our own branch of Methodism at the recent session (May, 1894), declared "Opinion has deepened into conviction that *a Christian cannot in any way aid or abet the business now so universally condemned without being untrue to God and disloyal to the best interests of the State.*"

Carrying out this declaration into legal enactment, the same body made it a law of our Church that to sign petitions for the sale of intoxicants, or to rent property therefor, or to become bondsmen for liquor dealers, must be regarded immoral and be dealt with accordingly. Thus both by resolution and by disciplinary law, our Church occupies no uncertain ground on the subject of temperance. The demand now made upon pastoral vigilance and upon lay exertion is to secure consistency of administration in the practical working of our laws. This Conference would urge upon every lover of Zion the importance of having the Church fully equal in practice to the expressions of our highest legislative body. There may be some who retain some form of appearing to favor or connive at a commerce so full of destruction to all that is dear to the citizen and the Christian. Let every proper exertion be made to rouse such to a conception of the danger to immortals from the insidious wiles of the great foe of God and his Christ. There are times in the history of good men when silence is crime and peace is treason. The tremendous power of the liquor trade in the political world; its activity in carrying forward schemes of corrupting the public conscience; its shrewd but ruinous plans for leading the young to dissipation, crime and death; its efforts to silence the pulpit.

by prophecy or threat of pecuniary loss; its boast of having the people's favor because licensed laws and the protective phases of varied legislation are upon the statute-books by the votes of enfranchised citizens—all these and many other indices of character should convince the thinking Christian that no truce can be allowed in the battle between virtuous principles and this great monster of murderous iniquity. To conquer or be conquered, to destroy or be destroyed, must be regarded the plain alternative presented to philanthropic enterprise. Souls by the thousand must perish, or this Satanic agency, the liquor commerce, must be throttled. To appear lukewarm or unconcerned about the issue, is to give strength to the foe and weakness to the friend of human salvation. Fidelity to the gospel commission necessitates unceasing *active* opposition to everything that aids the diabolical work of tempting the young to the poisonous cup. The crime of soul-murder may be charged upon the drunkard factory; a party to that crime must be the man that gives countenance, encouragement, support, civil legality to the work of religion's enemy, by signing petitions for license, by renting property for the sale of liquor, by becoming bondsmen for the dealer, or by voting for the giving of legal life to his business.

Active opposition to this evil-worker means the use of argument and appeal as to the value of the human soul—earnest, religious persuasion (by all the motives that relate to temporal and eternal warfare) to those who have authority that they enact prohibitory laws which shall plainly say "thou shalt not" to him who for money would put the bottle to his neighbor's mouth.

The following resolutions are offered:

1. *Resolved*, That hearty approval is given by the Virginia Conference to the present law of our Discipline on temperance, and that pastors are urged to faithful enforcement thereof.

2. *Resolved*, That we believe it to be the duty of Christian men to endeavor to educate the public mind, as far as possible, to the truth that to license immorality is a sin.

3. *Resolved*, That as we are of the opinion that the liquor traffic constitutes one of the most powerful enemies of our holy religion, as lovers of the Saviour we hail with joy the growing sentiment toward the total prohibition of the traffic, and will do what we can to hasten the day of our country's freedom from the tyranny of a legalized enemy of immortal souls.

F. M. EDWARDS,  
RICHARD IRBY,  
J. T. MOORE.

---

## PAINE AND LANE INSTITUTES.

We must assume that the Conference is sufficiently acquainted with the circumstances connected with the establishment of these Institutions, and the stern necessity that demanded such establishment; nor can we think that the weighty responsibility resting upon us in the case can be overlooked or forgotten. Understanding the peculiar relation which we of the South sustain to the colored people, the eyes of the citizens of our country are turned toward us. The fact that the C. M. E. Church after their emancipation adhered to us cuts them off from help from other sources, gives them a right to look to us for help; and since rights and duties are always reciprocal, there can be no question as to the binding obligation resting upon us.

The Institutions referred to in this report have done a noble work for God, not-

withstanding the embarrassments under which they have acted. Eighteen ministers have been graduated, two of whom were delegates to the recent General Conference of their Church. Thirty-eight of the graduates are occupying positions as teachers, some of them in very important positions. Altogether there have been seventy-five graduates. Last session 198 pupils were enrolled. The sum of \$15,000 is asked from the Church for the above-mentioned Institutions, \$900 of which is asked from our Conference. Much of the amount to be realized from the apportionments made is to be used in the erection of a new building, for which there is urgent need. We recommend the acceptance of the \$900 asked of our Conference, and its distribution among the districts as follows:

Richmond.....	\$85 00	Farmville.....	\$ 76 00
West Richmond.....	76 00	Petersburg.....	89 00
Rappahannock.....	58 00	Portsmouth.....	104 00
Charlottesville.....	72 00	Norfolk.....	112 00
Lynchburg.....	76 00	Eastern Shore.....	76 00
Danville.....	76 00		

W. C. VADEN, *Chairman.*

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The Committee on District Conference Records beg leave to report:

That the Richmond, Rappahannock, Charlottesville, Farmville, Petersburg, Suffolk and Norfolk District Conference records have been neatly and correctly kept.

The West Richmond District Conference record is well kept, except that it slightly offends against neatness.

The Lynchburg District Conference record has a slight offense against neatness, and on page 59 has a clerical error, using the word minister for minutes.

The Danville District Conference record is lacking in both neatness and correctness. The neatness is marred by words being written over other words, without first erasing them. Lacks correctness by frequent omission of words, the sense being otherwise frequently confused by lack of proper attention to punctuation.

The Eastern Shore District Conference record is correctly kept, but lacks in neatness.

W. H. RIDDICK,  
*Secretary.*

R. B. BEADLES,  
*Chairman.*

## CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension beg leave to make the following report:

The Board had at its disposal \$1,790, being fifty per cent. of \$3,576.32, and \$1.84 brought over from last year.

The following appropriations have been made:

Cape Charles Station, Eastern Shore District.....	\$ 200 00
Pleasant Grove, Mecklenburg Circuit, Farmville District.....	100 00
Pace's, King and Queen Circuit, Rappahannock District.....	50 00
Seay's, Fluvanna Circuit, Charlottesville District.....	75 00

New Bethel, Milton Circuit, Charlottesville District.....	100 00
Hicksford, Greensville Circuit, Petersburg District.....	300 00
Cedar Forest, North Pittsylvania Circuit, Danville District.....	100 00
Barton Heights Station, West Richmond District.....	200 00
Bethel, Franklin Circuit, Danville District .....	75 00
Redwood, Franklin Circuit, Danville District.....	75 00
Apple Grove, West Goochland Circuit, West Richmond District.....	100 00
Providence, West Chesterfield Circuit, West Richmond District .....	120 00
New Church, Wicomico Circuit, Eastern Shore District.....	75 00
Sharon, Camden Circuit, Suffolk District.....	90 00
Center Point, Bedford Circuit, Lynchburg District.....	103 00
To David Morton, Secretary, for <i>Bulletin</i> .....	25 00
To Rev. A. C. Berryman for printing, etc.....	2 00
Total.....	\$1,790 00

We also submit the report of the Treasurer of the Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society :

Dues from fourteen auxiliaries.....	\$245 51
Amount raised during the Week of Prayer.....	84 16
A donation... ..	2 00
From Granby-Street Society, to make Miss M. F. Guy a life member.....	20 00
From Memorial, Lynchburg, to "Bear Timpson," a box valued at.....	50 00
And a check for.....	35 00
Total.....	\$436 67

The following are the officers of the Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society :

*President*—Mrs. J. W. Childs, Lynchburg, Va.  
*First Vice-President*—Mrs. T. McN. Simpson, Portsmouth, Va.  
*Second Vice-President*—Mrs. D. T. Elam, Farmville, Va.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs. C. V. Winfree, Lynchburg, Va.  
*Recording Secretary*—Mrs. H. E. Wall, Farmville, Va.  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Mrs. M. N. Moorman, Lynchburg, Va.

#### DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

*Richmond District*—Miss Rebecca Hardwicke.  
*West Richmond District*—Miss M. L. Bennett.  
*Lynchburg District*—Mrs. E. S. Moorman.  
*Charlottesville District*—Mrs. R. D. Anderson.  
*Rappahannock District*—Mrs. Henry Woodward.  
*Danville District*—Mrs. J. T. Catlin.  
*Farmville District*—Miss Adella Jackson.  
*Petersburg District*—(To be supplied.)  
*Suffolk District*—(To be supplied.)  
*Norfolk District*—Mrs. S. N. Brickhouse.  
*Eastern Shore District*—Mrs. R. H. Potts.

W. G. BATES, *Secretary*.

GEO. W. WRAY, *President*.



## PREACHERS' RELIEF SOCIETY.

NORFOLK, VA., November 12, 1894.

*To the President and Directors of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, M. E. Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans:*

BRETHREN,—I submit herewith a report of the receipts and disbursements of the Society for the Relief of the Preachers of the Virginia Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and their Families, their Widows and Orphans, for the year beginning November 21, 1893, and ending November 12, 1894.

## RECEIPTS.

1893.	
Nov. 20—Balance on hand.....	\$ 2,034 03
1894.	
July 16—Final dividend from Exchange National Bank.....	6 09
Nov. 12—Subscriptions paid to date.....	854 25
12—Interest on loans.....	1,385 04
	<u>\$4,279 41</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1893.	
Nov. 29—Appropriations as follows: Mrs. Jno. W. Tucker, \$25; Rev. R. N. Crooks, \$20; Mrs. R. Michaels, \$20; Rev. R. W. Webb, \$25; Mrs. S. S. Lear, \$15; Mrs. Jno. Bailey, \$20; Mrs. J. H. Patteson, \$60; Rev. J. F. Brannin, \$25; Rev. T. J. Bayton, \$20; Mrs. J. A. Duncan, \$25; Mrs. J. W. Blincoe, \$25; Mrs. W. W. Bennett, \$30; Miss Ella Gibson, \$25; Rev. W. F. Davis, \$25; Miss Carrie A. Gregory, \$20; Rev. H. T. Bacon, \$10; Rev. J. D. Forkner, \$25; Miss Mollie Scott, \$25; Rev. R. E. Barrett, \$50; Rev. E. P. Wilson, \$30; Miss Mary Rosser, \$30; Rev. F. J. Boggs, \$30; Mrs. Geo. N. Wright, \$20; Rev. T. M. Beckham, \$50; Mrs. J. D. Blackwell, \$50.....	\$ 700 00
Dec. 13—Loan to T. H. & E. J. Frost.....	1,500 00
1894.	
Nov. 8—Secretary and Treasurer.....	150 00
8—Postal cards and printing.....	8 00
	<u>\$2,358 00</u>

*The Assets of the Society are as follows:*

Cash on hand.....	\$ 1,921 41
Notes and bonds as follows:	
L. Clay Kilby, Treasurer.....	\$1,000 00
Erasmus D. Moore.....	3,000 00
Jacob Anthony.....	1,000 00
Julian Russell.....	3,000 00
J. B. Pace and J. J. Lafferty.....	1,250 00
M. Glennan.....	3,000 00
S. Marx.....	3,500 00
Chas. Schroeder.....	700 00
D. P. Reid & Bro.....	3,000 00
Jas. E. Martin.....	1,200 00
S. & W. B. Meredith.....	1,000 00
T. H. & E. J. Frost.....	1,500 00
	<u>23,150 00</u>
Total..	<u>\$25,071 41</u>

---

Assets 1894.....	\$25,071 41
Assets 1893.....	23,775 47
Increase.....	<u>\$1,295 94</u>

---

The Receiver of the Exchange National Bank having paid the final dividend on its indebtedness to the Society, the remainder of our claim against that institution is no longer carried as an asset.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. VICAR, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

#### REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The undersigned committee have examined the vouchers and papers connected with the above accounts, and found them correct.

(Signed),

J. CARSON WATSON,  
F. M. EDWARDS,

*Committee.*

*November 16, 1894.*

## VII.

## The Conference Mission Board.

## REPORT No. 1.

The papers referred to the Board of Missions by the Conference were placed in the hands of a special committee for examination and report. The report of the committee was unanimously adopted by the Board, and is herewith presented to the Conference for its consideration and adoption. It is as follows:

"Your Committee beg leave to report that we have examined the papers which you referred to us. Among them we find a communication from the General Board of Missions, entitled 'A Forward Movement in Missions.' This paper calls attention to the order of the late General Conference, that each Annual Conference shall organize a Board of Missions, auxiliary to the General Board. This paper also calls attention to the power of the Conference Board to employ, with the consent of the President of the Conference, a secretary to travel in the bounds of the Conference in the interests of missions, and urges the appointment of such a secretary, with the Presiding Elders as district secretaries and the preachers in charge as local secretaries.

"The other papers are communications from the General Secretaries, calling attention to the communications from the General Board and urging the adoption of its suggestions.

"We, therefore, further report—

"1. That we already have a well organized Conference Board of Missions successfully doing its work, and no further action is needed on that subject.

"2. That since the Conference Board has charge of the cause and work of missions in our bounds, and is supervising and pressing that work forward, through its own officers, with the aid and co-operation of Presiding Elders and preachers, and through the action of district and quarterly conferences, we do not deem it advisable to appoint a Conference Secretary of Missions.

"3. That we heartily and earnestly agree with the General Board of Missions in calling the attention of the preachers to the requirement of the Discipline, which says: 'Let every Sunday-school, as far as practicable, be organized into a missionary society, auxiliary to the Board of Missions.'"

This report was unanimously adopted by the Board, and is now presented for the consideration of the Conference.

R. N. SLEDD, *Chairman.*

L. B. BETTY, *Secretary.*

## REPORT No. 2.

We have received reports from the fifty-eight missions within the bounds of our Conference. The reports indicate encouraging progress in the work of the Church. Gracious and extensive revivals of religion have been enjoyed by many of the charges, and large accessions to the Church have resulted therefrom.

A liberal and commendable spirit of enterprise in the matter of building and improving church edifices has been manifested in many of the charges, and others contemplate improvements in the near future.

Several of the missions are making an earnest and heroic effort to establish themselves upon a firm basis, so as to release the Board from further assistance, and have a hopeful outlook before them.

The missions report gratifying success in the Sunday-school work. All of them, with a few exceptions, use our own publications, and the schools are, in the main, well supplied with literature.

The financial reports submitted to the Board are fairly good. When considered in connection with the stringency of the past year, they are encouraging.

The missions have been served by a class of faithful and efficient men, and the great Head of the Church has blessed their labors.

Our zealous and consecrated women still manifest intelligence and activity in the prosecution of missionary work, and they are doing a work for the Church in this respect that will prove most helpful and permanent in its results. The total amount raised by their societies this year is \$4,898.62.

The Rosebuds have also been diligent and aggressive in this work. Their noble and devoted leader, Rev. J. B. Laurens, was called from earth to heaven during the year. Though dead, he yet lives, and his example will stimulate the dear children to higher endeavor and more loving service in the accomplishment of their work. They have raised during the year the sum of \$3,573.38.

The Board will pay 87½ per cent. on the appropriations for the past year.

The fields for domestic and foreign work are many, accessible and inviting; the needs of the millions who know not Christ are apparent, imperative and appalling; the call of Christ for men and means to do the work is urgent, impressive and authoritative. Let us, therefore, as a large and influential branch of the Christian Church, be prompt and eager to respond to that One, who loved us and "gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works."

We report the amounts raised during the year, namely: For Domestic Missions, \$10,835.64; For Foreign Missions, \$17,314.17.

The Board makes an assessment of \$13,500 for the ensuing Conference year.

L. B. BETTY, *Secretary.*

## II. TREASURER'S REPORT.

## I. FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at Conference.....	\$17,314 17	
By amount received from "a friend" at Conference....	10 00	
By amount received from Rev. O. L. Martin on debt sub- scription, 1891.....	10 00	
By amount received from one-half Anniversary Collection,	29 09	
		<u>\$17,363 26</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To vouchers from preachers for remittances direct to  
General Mission Board at Nashville, Tenn., viz:  
1893.

April 15.	Rev. L. B. Betty, Court Street.....	\$250 00	
May 31.	Rev. L. B. Betty, Court Street.....	50 00	
	25. Mr. John Victor, Memorial.....	500 00	
June 7.	Rev. W. J. Young, Park Place.....	60 00	
	20. Rev. C. C. Wertenbaker, North Gates....	100 00	
	22. Rev. W. A. Tompkins, Pittsylvania.....	10 00	
July 5.	Rev. C. H. Green, Windsor.....	20 00	
Sept. 29.	Rev. E. T. Dadmun, West End.....	40 00	
Nov. 7.	Rev. E. T. Dadmun, West End.....	40 00	
			<u>\$ 1,070 00</u>

To amount balance remitted T. B. Holt, Treasurer Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.....	16,293 26	
		<u>\$17,363 26</u>

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## II. DOMESTIC MISSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By balance from Rev. R. N. Sledd, Chairman, from last Con- ference.....	\$ 4,087 55	
By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	10,835 64	
By amount received from "a friend" at this Conference.....	5 00	
By amount received from one-half Anniversary Collection....	29 09	
By amount received from interest on deposits.....	40 68	
		<u>\$14,997 96</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount paid Rev. L. B. Betty, for bill of printing reports,	\$ 2 40	
To amount paid Rev. R. N. Sledd, for bill of postage and printing.....	2 86	
To amount paid Huntersville by Granby Street Church, per order of Board.....	910 00	
To amount paid R. M. Chandler, Newport News, per order of Board.....	48 00	
		<u>\$963 26</u>

To appropriation paid—

Rev. W. A. Laughon, Denny Street.....	\$ 175 00
H. E. Johnson, Fairmont Avenue.....	175 00
McD. Rucker, Fifth Street.....	87 50
E. T. Dadmun, West End.....	109 38
W. E. Bullard, Charles City.....	65 62
J. R. Gill, West New Kent .....	109 37
W. F. Davis, Williamsburg.....	262 50
L. L. Banks, East King and Queen .....	43 75



J. H. Moss, West Point.....	218 75
J. W. Moore, St. James.....	218 75
W. A. Christian, Washington Street.....	175 00
C. W. Turner, West Goochland.....	175 00
B. M. Beckham, West Hanover.....	175 00
J. W. Heckman, King William.....	109 37
J. A. Smith, Goochland.....	131 25
L. J. Phaup, West Chesterfield.....	218 75
W. P. Jordan, Ashland Circuit .....	218 75
C. H. Williams, Port Royal.....	262 50
J. A. Thomas, Spotsylvania.....	131 25
W. H. Riddick, Bowling Green.....	131 25
F. W. Proctor, Milton.....	131 25
W. F. Bain, Gordonsville.....	131 25
C. L. Bane, Orange.....	175 00
L. T. Williams, Trinity .....	218 75
J. O. Babcock, Madison.. ..	262 50
J. S. Peters, Staunton River.....	131 25
E. A. Gibbs, North Bedford.....	131 25
J. L. Spencer, West Lunenburg.....	262 50
R. L. Wingfield, Burkeville .....	43 75
W. A. S. Conrad, Buckingham.....	131 25
R. F. Gayle, Crewe.....	218 75
T. P. Duke, South of Dan.....	175 00
R. E. Bentley, Floyd Street.....	131 25
J. E. McSparran, Hyco.....	175 00
J. Lee Hunter, Meadows of Dan.....	175 00
S. R. Drewry, West Franklin.....	175 00
W. T. A. Haynes, East Halifax.....	51 02
Mrs. J. H. Pike, East Halifax.....	123 98
Rev. B. P. Hylton, Meadows of Dan.....	175 00
W. A. Tompkins, Pittsylvania.....	131 25
J. G. Bailey, South Staunton Mission.....	87 50
Porter Hardy, Ettrick.....	218 75
E. A. Potts, Blandford.....	218 75
R. E. Barrett, West Street.....	218 75
W. J. Twilley, Matoaca.....	109 37
J. W. Carroll, Wesley.....	87 50
J. B. Askew, Surry.....	153 12
A. R. Goodchild, East Suffolk.....	262 50
R. H. Mullen, Pasquotank.....	131 25
J. T. Routten, Asbury.....	262 50
R. W. Webb, Effingham .....	262 50
G. F. Greene, Ebenezer and Lynnhaven.....	131 25
R. T. Waterfield, Liberty Street.....	218 75
J. L. Bray, Oaklette and Gilmerton... ..	131 25
S. W. Eason, Cape Charles City.. ..	306 25
J. R. Sturgis, Cobb's Island.....	175 00
B. F. Smith, Hooper's Island.....	175 00
W. F. Hayes, Accomac C. H.....	218 75
J. G. Lennon, Belle Haven.....	131 25
E. F. Garner, Onley and Locustville.....	43 75

---

\$9,887 48

To balance paid Rev. R. N. Sledd, Chairman Board  
of Missions .....

4,147 22

---

\$14,997 96
LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

## ROSEBUD MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1894.

*Receipts.*

Amounts received, 1893-'94—

Richmond District.....	\$261 72	
West Richmond District.....	279 52	
Rappahannock District.....	347 95	
Charlottesville District.....	130 58	
Lynchburg District.....	240 88	
Danville District.....	245 64	
Farmville District.....	219 87	
Petersburg District.....	179 57	
Suffolk District.....	269 53	
Norfolk District.....	368 91	
Eastern Shore District.....	144 60	
Miscellaneous.....	1 60	
		\$2,690 17
Building Fund .....		847 75
Interest on deposits.....		35 46
		<hr/>
Total receipts for the year.....		\$3,573 38
Cash in bank and on hand November 1, 1893.....		1,462 25
		<hr/>
Grand total.....		\$5,035 63

*Disbursements.*

Monterey School—Salary Principal.....	\$1,200 00	
Salaries teachers.....	430 00	
Commencement expenses.....	25 00	
School supplies.....	141 30	
Paid on debt for building.....	1,450 00	
Mrs. Grimes, balance due at San Luis.....	100 00	
Office postage, stationery, etc.....	44 51	
Traveling expenses F. L. Kerns.....	3 00	
Mrs. J. B. Laurens, order Board, salary Uncle Larry.....	175 00	
Salaries Secretary and Assistant.....	183 33	
Printing 30,000 Crusades and 4,000 Supplements.....	\$104 30	
Postage .....	24 98	
		129 28
Printing 3,500 engravings Institute Laurens.....	50 20	
Postage .....	20 88	
		71 08
Printing 2,000 engravings Uncle Larry and Little		
Rosebuds.....	15 00	
Postage .....	10 17	
		25 17
		<hr/>
Total disbursements.....		\$3,977 67
Cash in bank and on hand November 1, 1894.....		1,057 96
		<hr/>
Grand total.....		\$5,035 63

Richmond, Va., November 1, 1894.

APPROPRIATIONS BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR THE  
CONFERENCE YEAR 1894-'95.

RICHMOND DISTRICT—

Denny Street.....	\$150 00	
Fairmont Avenue.....	100 00	
Fifth Street.....	100 00	
Charles City.....	100 00	
St. James.....	300 00	
West New Kent.....	100 00	
West Point.....	200 00	
Williamsburg.....	300 00	
		<u>\$1,350 00</u>

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—

Washington Street.....	200 00	
West Goochland.....	200 00	
West Hanover.....	100 00	
King William.....	150 00	
Goochland.....	150 00	
West Chesterfield.....	100 00	
Barton Heights.....	75 00	
		<u>975 00</u>

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—

Port Royal.....	200 00	
Spotsylvania.....	150 00	
Bowling Green.....	150 00	
		<u>500 00</u>

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—

Gordonsville.....	100 00	
Milton.....	150 00	
Woodville.....	125 00	
Buffalo Ridge.....	100 00	
		<u>475 00</u>

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—

Trinity.....	200 00	
Madison.....	300 00	
Staunton River.....	150 00	
North Bedford.....	100 00	
South View.....	100 00	
		<u>850 00</u>

DANVILLE DISTRICT—

Floyd Street.....	150 00	
Cabell Street and City Mission.....	250 00	
Meadows of Dan.....	350 00	
West Franklin.....	200 00	
East Halifax.....	150 00	
Pittsylvania.....	100 00	
South Staunton.....	100 00	
Patrick.....	100 00	
		<u>1,400 00</u>

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—

West Lunenburg.....	300 00	
Crewe.....	200 00	
Clarksville.....	150 00	
South of Dan.....	200 00	
Hyco.....	100 00	
	<u>950 00</u>	

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT—

Ettrick.....	150 00	
Blandford.....	200 00	
West Street.....	250 00	
Mattoaca.....	300 00	
Surry.....	100 00	
Wesley.....	100 00	
	<u>1,100 00</u>	

## PORTSMOUTH DISTRICT—

Effingham Street.....	300 00	
East Suffolk and Magnolia...	300 00	
	<u>600 00</u>	

## NORFOLK DISTRICT—

Lekie's Memorial.....	300 00	
Huntersville.....	300 00	
Liberty Street.....	250 00	
Ebenezer and Lynnhaven.....	150 00	
Lambert's Point.....	100 00	
	<u>1,100 00</u>	

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—

Cape Charles.....	250 00	
Cobb's Island.....	200 00	
Hooper's Island.....	200 00	
Accomac C. H.....	250 00	
Dorchester.....	150 00	
Belle Haven.....	50 00	
	<u>1,100 00</u>	

Grand total.....	<u>\$1,400 00</u>
------------------	-------------------

L. B. BETTY, *Secretary*.

## VIII. Joint Board of Finance.

### I. TREASURER'S REPORT.

#### I. CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.

##### RECEIPTS.

By balance from last Conference, in the hands of Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairman Joint Board of Finance.....	\$1,648 99
By amount received from preachers at this Conference .....	9,804 04
By amount received from Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn., from Colvin bequest.....	32 85
By amount received from trustees "Hall Fund," through Rev. A. G. Brown.....	146 00
By amount received from "a friend" at this Conference.....	5 00
By amount received from Rev. A. G. Brown, from sale of Conference Annual .....	358 00
By amount received from Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, from advertisements in Conference Annual.....	35 00
By amount received from discrepancies.....	69
	\$12,030 57

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount paid by Rev. A. G. Brown to J. W. Fergusson & Son for printing Conference Annual.....	357 50
To amount paid by Rev. A. G. Brown for electro-plates for Annual.....	10 00
To amount paid by Rev. A. G. Brown for blanks, envelopes, postage, etc.....	43 00
To amount paid by Rev. B. F. Lipscomb for postage, expressage and travelling expenses.....	68 50
To amount paid to Rev. B. F. Lipscomb and Jas. Cannon, Jr., services as Secretaries.....	109 00
To amount paid to Geo. L. Neville, express on tables to Danville Conference.....	3 75
To amount paid Louis L. Marks, express on tables and postage, etc..	3 65
To amount paid Fenn & Owen for Treasurer's report book..	5 00
	\$591 40

##### APPROPRIATIONS.

To amount paid—	
Rev. J. McClelland and wife.....	\$135 00
“ J. B. Laurens and wife. ....	135 00
“ “ funeral expenses.....	50 00
“ R. N. Crooks, wife and child.....	216 00
“ A. M. Hall, wife and child.....	292 50
“ J. J. Edwards and wife.....	135 00
“ J. A. Riddick.....	90 00
“ W. A. Crocker and wife.....	180 00
“ J. B. Dey and wife.....	270 00
“ H. T. Bacon and wife.....	180 00
“ J. R. Waggener.....	135 00
“ E. P. Wilson, wife and child.....	216 00
“ W. A. Robinson and wife.....	90 00



Rev. J. F. Brannin and wife.....	270 00	
“ D. M. Wallace, wife and child.....	216 00	
“ T. J. Bayton.....	135 00	
“ F. J. Boggs, wife and child.....	204 25	
“ “ funeral expenses.....	50 00	
“ T. P. Wise and wife.....	270 00	
“ T. M. Beckham, wife and child.....	306 00	
“ “ funeral expenses.....	50 00	
“ E. M. Jordan, wife and four children..	387 00	
“ L. S. Reed and wife.....	135 00	
“ Jacob Manning.....	150 00	
“ Jno. L. Clarke.....	135 00	
“ J. E. Gates and wife.....	180 00	
Miss Mary Rosser.....	95 00	
Mrs. I. M. Arnold.....	95 00	
“ J. E. Edwards.....	142 50	
“ F. A. Davis.....	142 50	
“ Jno. N. Davis.....	142 50	
“ W. W. Bennett.....	142 50	
“ J. W. Childs.....	142 50	
“ W. I. Hunter.....	142 50	
“ B. H. Johnson.....	142 50	
“ John Bayley.....	142 50	
“ Geo. N. Guy.....	142 50	
“ Thos. Diggs and two children.....	190 00	
“ C. H. Hall.....	142 50	
“ B. F. Tenneille and six children... ..	285 00	
“ Geo. M. Wright and three children.....	228 00	
“ J. D. Blackwell and three children.....	228 00	
“ E. H. Pritchett and two children.....	156 75	
“ Wm. G. Williams and one child.....	95 00	
“ M. F. Slaughter.....	95 00	
“ J. H. Patteson and two children.....	218 50	
“ J. W. Blincoe and two children.....	218 50	
“ J. F. Twitty and five children.....	242 25	
“ J. H. Dalby and three children.....	228 00	
“ Jos. Lear.....	142 50	
“ J. W. Compton and five children.....	213 75	
“ J. H. Crown and one child.....	180 50	
“ J. G. Rowe.....	95 00	
“ B. F. Woodward.....	95 00	
“ E. N. S. Blogg and three children.....	213 75	
“ J. C. Garlick.....	95 00	
“ B. C. Spiller.....	71 25	
“ Ro. Michaels and one child.....	180 50	
“ M. C. Pearce.....	95 00	
“ Juliana Hayes.....	71 25	
“ Alex. Stewart.....	95 00	
“ J. A. Duncan and one child.....	180 50	
“ Lloyd Moore.....	95 00	
“ T. H. Boggs and two children.....	156 75	
“ J. W. Tucker and five children.....	242 25	
“ P. A. Peterson.....	95 00	
“ J. D. Southall.....	142 50	
Miss Lizzie Hodges.....	38 00	
“ Ella Gibson.....	38 00	
“ Jennie Patterson.....	38 00	
Son of Rev. H. H. Gary, deceased.....	38 00	
	<u>6,412 50</u>	
To balance paid Rev. A. G. Brown, Chairman Joint Board of Finance.....	413 92	
	<u>\$12,030 57</u>	

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## II. CHUCH EXTENSION FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount of balance from last Conference.....	\$ 1 84
By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	3,577 82
	<u>\$3,579 66</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount paid Rev. D. Morton, D. D., Secretary Church Extension Board, Louisville, Ky., by check, for one-half receipts this year.....	\$1,788 91
To amount paid J. E. Boggs for Cape Charles Church.....	200 00
J. J. Warren for Pleasant Grove Church.....	100 00
J. P. Woodward for Pace's Church.....	50 00
A. L. Seays for Seay's Church.....	75 00
F. W. Proctor for New Bethel Church.....	100 00
J. A. Hartley for Hicksford Church.....	300 00
D. R. Caldwell for Cedar Forest Church.....	100 00
W. K. Bache for Barton Heights Church.....	200 00
E. V. Carson for Bethlehem Church.....	75 00
E. V. Carson for Redwood Church.....	75 00
J. J. Mills for Apple Grove Church.....	100 00
L. J. Phaup for Providence Church.....	120 00
L. T. Collins for New Church.....	75 00
C. D. Crawley for Sharon Church.....	90 00
W. H. Gregory for Center Point Church.....	103 00
To amount paid Rev. Dr. Morton for Church Extension Bulletin.....	25 00
To amount paid A. C. Berryman for printing bill.....	2 00
To amount balance in hands of Treasurer.....	75
	<u>\$3,579 66</u>

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## III. CHILDREN'S DAY FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	\$1,602 18
---	------------

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To one-tenth of collection remitted to D. M. Smith, Treasurer General S. S. Board, Nashville.....	\$160 21
To one-tenth of collection remitted to J. H. Riddick, Jr., Secretary for Conference Educational Board.....	160 22
To balance remitted Rev. W. H. Christian, Treasurer S. S. Board Virginia Conference.....	1,281 75
	<u>\$1,602 18</u>

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## IV. BISHOPS' FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	\$2,946 42
By amount received from "a friend" at this Conference.....	2 50
	<u>\$2,948 92</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount remitted Barbee & Smith, Agents Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.....	<u>\$2,948 92</u>
--	-------------------

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## V. BIBLE SOCIETY FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference..... \$525 50

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To vouchers from preachers paid :

P. A. Ford, by Rev. Ernest Stevens.....	\$12 00
P. A. Ford, by Mr. John Victor, Memorial.....	15 00
P. A. Ford, by Rev. L. B. Betty, Court-Street.....	26 50
T. L. D. Walford, by Rev. J. W. Heckman.....	2 20
T. L. D. Walford, by S. S. Lambeth, Churchland.....	11 86
T. L. D. Walford, by Rev. Joshua S. Hunter, Trinity.....	22 15
T. L. D. Walford, by Rev. W. F. Davis, Williamsburg.....	2 50
T. L. D. Walford, by Rev. E. T. Dadmun, West End.....	8 00
T. L. D. Walford, by W. W. Royall.....	2 20
To balance remitted T. L. D. Walford, Treasurer, Richmond ..	423 09
	<u>\$525 50</u>

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## VI. EDUCATIONAL FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	\$2,629 22
By amount received from "a friend" at this Conference.....	2 50
	<u>\$2,631 72</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount paid Captain Richard Irby, Treasurer, Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.....	<u>\$2,631 72</u>
--	-------------------

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

## VII. GENERAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	\$454 95
By amount received from preachers during the year, and receipts given for same, but were not included in report at Conference:	
By amount received from Rev. C. L. Bane, Orange.....	3 00
" " " Rev. W. W. Sawyer, Boykin's.....	3 00
" " " Rev. J. B. DeBerry, Prince George,	3 00
" " " V. W. Bargamin, Fox Hill.....	2 00
" " " Rev. J. H. Pike, East Halifax.....	2 00
	<u>13 00</u>
	<u>\$467 95</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount vouchers for remittances to Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. :	
To amount through Rev. J. P. Garland for Rev. R. W. Watts, Bedford Springs.....	1 75
To amount through Rev. J. P. Garland, for Rev. J. O. Babcock, Madison Station.....	2 00
To amount through Rev. J. P. Garland for Rev. W. H. Gregory, Bedford Circuit.....	3 70
To amount through Rev. J. P. Garland for Rev. J. W. Parrish, West Bedford.....	2 30
To amount through Rev. R. N. Sledd for Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, Mt. Vernon.....	8 00

To amount through Rev. R. N. Sledd for Rev. W. E. Edwards, Main Street.....	13 30	
To amount through Rev. R. N. Sledd for Rev. R. E. Bentley, Floyd Street.....	1 00	
To amount through Rev. R. N. Sledd for Rev. J. T. Whitley, Calvary.....	6 40	
To amount through Mr. J. E. Schoolfield for Rev. R. T. Clarke, Cascade.....	3 00	
To amount through Rev. W. E. Edwards for Rev. A. L. Car- son, North Pittsylvania .....	2 20	
To amount paid Rev. A. G. Brown for balance of travelling expenses to J. W. C. Davis and C. E. Vawter as delegates to the General Conference.....	38 50	
To amount remitted April 26, 1894, by L. L. Marks to Barbee & Smith, Agents Publishing House, on account.....	100 00	
To amount balance remitted Barbee & Smith, Agents Pub- lishing House.....	285 80	
		<u>\$467 95</u>

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

#### VIII. ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE FUND.

##### RECEIPTS.

By balance from last year.....	\$ 848 40
By balance from J. T. Catlin, Treas, from Danville L. C. E.....	335 44
By amount received from preachers at this Conference.....	1,420 04
By amount received from interest on deposit.....	33 21
	<u>\$2,637 09</u>

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

To amount paid Dance & Bro. for printing at Danville.....	\$ 5 32
To amount paid Rev. Geo. C. Vanderslice for telegrams sent to Baptist Association and to Christian Missionary Soc'y...	74
To amount paid Rev. W. E. Judkins, Chairman Local Com- mittee on Entertainment at Charlottesville Conference...	1,420 04
To amount balance in hands of Treasurer.....	1,210 99
	<u>\$2,637 09</u>

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

#### IX. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

##### RECEIPTS.

By amount received from Rev. J. W. S. Robins, Hertford Circuit.....	\$11 00
To amount paid Mrs. A. W. Nowlin, Treasurer Woman's Missionary Society, Lynchburg, Va.....	11 00

LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer.*

Memorandum of Money Received and Expended by B. R. Pace,  
Treasurer Local Committee on Entertainment of Conference,  
at Charlottesville, Va., November 14-21, 1894.

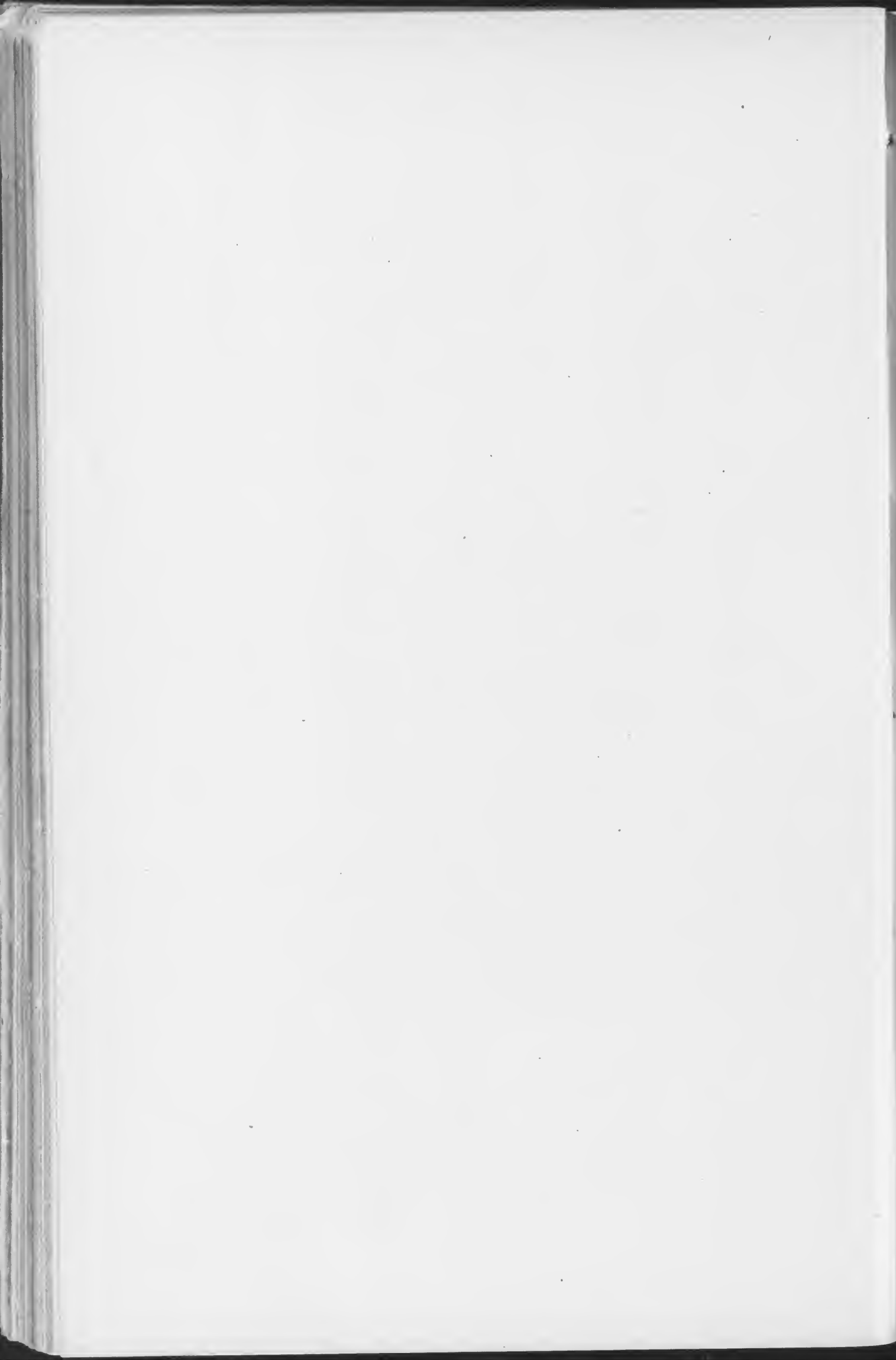
By amount received from Louis L. Marks, Treasurer.....	\$1,420 04
To amount paid Farish Hotel, board of 41 guests and dinners..	\$403 60
Wright's Hotel, board of 29 guests.....	327 85
Saunders' Hotel, board of 9 guests.....	74 50
Carter's Hotel, board of 10 guests.....	55 25
Cabell Hotel, board of 7 guests.....	50 50
Mrs. E. J. Pugh, board of 6 guests.....	48 00
Mrs. Jno. A. Murrell, board of 2 guests.....	15 00
Mrs. W. H. Crockford, board of 2 guests.....	16 00
Mrs. L. M. Blackwell, board of 7 guests.....	49 00
Mrs. W. W. Brand, board of 4 guests.....	32 00
W. H. Prout, printing postals, etc.....	5 00
Rev. W. E. Judkins, bill for postage and sta- tionery.....	2 35
To amount balance returned to Louis L. Marks, Treasurer.....	340 99
	———— \$1,420 04

Audited by LOUIS L. MARKS, *Treasurer*.



# ASSESSMENTS FOR 1894-95.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	Percentage.	Conference Collection.	Bishops' Fund.	Educational Fund.	Church Extension.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Annual Con. Expenses.	Totals.
Richmond.....	11	\$1,430	\$ 396	\$ 550	\$ 550	\$1,485	\$2,475	\$ 220	\$7,106
West Richmond.....	9½	1,235	342	475	475	1,283	2,137	190	6,137
Rappahannock.....	6	780	216	300	300	810	1,350	120	3,876
Charlottesville.....	8	1,040	288	400	400	1,080	1,800	160	5,168
Lynchburg.....	9	1,170	324	450	450	1,215	2,025	180	5,814
Danville.....	9	1,170	324	450	450	1,215	2,025	180	5,814
Farmville.....	8½	1,105	306	425	425	1,148	1,912	170	5,491
Petersburg.....	9½	1,235	342	475	475	1,282	2,138	190	6,137
Portsmouth.....	10½	1,365	378	525	525	1,417	2,363	210	6,783
Norfolk.....	11	1,430	396	550	550	1,485	2,475	220	7,106
Eastern Shore.....	8	1,040	288	400	400	1,080	1,800	160	5,168
Totals.. ..	100	\$13,000	\$3,600	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$13,500	\$22,500	\$2,000	\$64,600



(a)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1894.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W M S.	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Richmond District...</b>	P. Whitehead, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Broad Street.....	W. V. Tudor.....		262 00	262 00	2500 00	2500 00		214 00		357 00		146 95	14 86
2. Trinity .....	J. S. Hunter.....		143 00	143 00	1800 00	1800 00		117 00		195 00		91 40	30 91
3. Union Station.....	G. H. Ray.....		194 00	194 00	1800 00	1800 00		90 00		106 33		78 80	18 00
4. Denny Street.....	W. A. Laughon.....		45 00	45 00	600 00	600 00		7 00	4 60	7 00	4 77		
5. Fairmont Avenue.....	H. E. Johnson.....		49 00	49 00	1200 00	1200 00		35 00	5 00	62 00	5 00	25 46	2 00
6. St. James.....	J. W. Moore.....	9 88	24 00	24 00	500 00	500 00		20 00		35 62		24 00	
7. Central-Manchester..	W. C. Vaden .....		137 00	137 00	1700 00	1700 00		77 22		187 00		14 50	14 50
8. Fifth Street, " ..	McD. Rucker.....		59 00	51 73	920 00	807 27	120 00	20 00		16 78		6 09	13 57
9. West End, " ..	E. T. Dadmun.....		43 00	43 00	800 00	800 00		50 00		132 07	50 48		
10. Henrico.....	R. B. Beadles.....	8 00	58 00	52 93	600 00	547 57	57 50	25 00	15 00	30 00	20 00	15 00	
11. Charles City.....	W. E. Bullard.....		47 00	36 00	488 00	387 56	111 44	12 00		23 00			16 58
12. New Kent.....	R. G. James.....		45 00	42 19	365 00	354 15	13 66	13 00		24 00	10 00		16 18
13. West New Kent.....	J. R. Gill.....	30 00	47 00	36 90	355 00	283 35	81 75	17 00		25 00			5 00
14. West Point.....	J. H. Moss.....		60 00	50 00	500 00	415 00	95 00	15 00		25 09			
15. East King & Queen..	L. L. Banks.....		34 00	29 98	350 00	312 00	42 02	28 00		47 00			
16. Gloucester.....	J. D. Hank.....	28 12	114 00	114 00	1100 00	1100 00		50 00		100 00			71 00
17. Gloucester Point.....	Paul Bradley.....	15 00	57 00	46 56	750 00	600 61	159 83	20 00		41 20			
18. Williamsburg .....	W. F. Davis.....		20 00	20 00	300 00	313 67		8 92	11 08	9 00	20 00		16 40
19. York .....	J. E. Potts.....		126 00	126 00	850 00	850 00		21 00		58 59		80 00	160 00
20. Newport News.....	R. M. Chandler.....	2 00	86 00	86 00	1500 00	1500 00		48 00		70 00			
	Totals for 1894.....	93 00	1650 00	1589 29	18978 00	18371 18	667 53	888 14	35 68	1551 68	110 25	482 20	379 00
	Totals for 1893.....	54 50	1650 00	1605 30	17898 00	17398 27	544 43	856 31	37 79	1377 53	65 00	555 08	406 41
	Increase .....	38 50			1080 00	972 91	123 10	31 83		174 15	45 25		
	Decrease .....			16 01					2 11			72 88	27 41

(b)

## RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.								Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHO'LS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EX-TENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Number.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.														
1. Broad Street.....	\$190 00	\$190 00	\$57 00	\$57 00	\$56 00	\$56 00	\$79 00	\$79 00	\$13 00	\$32 00	\$ 5 76	\$20 00	\$448 07	\$355 80	\$ 965 98	\$ 5717 42	\$12 90	1	38	251	12	
2. Trinity .....	104 00	104 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	43 00	43 00	6 00	18 00	12 45	22 15	371 56	.....	1342 25	4356 72	8 25	1	56	325	24	
3. Union Station.....	141 00	95 35	42 00	36 00	41 00	22 00	59 00	26 00	.....	17 66	11 68	.....	868 00	6200 00	1322 06	10885 88	11 46	2	102	742	.....	
4. Denny Street.....	32 00	9 00	10 00	5 00	9 00	3 00	13 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	4 60	1 00	202 28	77 75	434 98	1416 98	5 12	1	34	356	20	
5. Fairmont Avenue.....	36 00	36 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	15 00	15 00	3 00	6 00	2 00	1 00	292 48	878 52	192 69	2832 15	12 10	1	26	254	4	
6. St. James.....	17 00	17 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	3 00	3 65	.....	138 93	496 51	316 26	1611 35	8 81	1	27	235	10	
7. Central—Manchester..	100 00	100 00	30 00	30 00	29 00	29 00	42 00	42 00	.....	17 00	7 43	5 00	225 12	.....	1047 90	3633 67	6 95	2	59	407	.....	
8. Fifth Street, “ ..	43 00	26 00	13 00	10 00	13 00	5 00	18 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	.....	201 78	95 00	275 53	1544 75	4 63	1	34	231	5	
9. West End, “ ..	31 00	31 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00	.....	5 00	6 59	8 00	160 05	416 90	466 55	2200 64	5 05	1	28	276	.....	
10. Henrico.....	42 00	38 00	12 00	8 00	12 00	6 00	18 00	6 00	3 00	5 00	13 50	3 50	86 14	43 42	154 50	1080 56	2 88	5	44	250	19	
11. Charles City.....	35 00	20 00	10 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	14 00	8 00	2 00	4 00	.....	1 00	15 32	74 36	42 07	653 89	3 19	4	20	140	10	
12. New Kent.....	32 00	21 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	14 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	35 00	75 00	165 00	798 52	3 34	4	37	160	.....	
13. West New Kent.....	38 00	15 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	1 00	14 00	5 00	64	2 00	3 16	.....	29 36	106 53	52 00	614 94	2 89	3	26	93	29	
14. West Point.....	44 00	7 00	13 00	3 00	13 00	2 00	18 00	4 68	3 00	1 78	1 52	.....	.....	1003 00	314 28	1845 35	11 25	1	16	111	7	
15. East King & Queen...	25 00	25 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	4 00	10 04	.....	27 90	104 00	159 48	771 50	2 77	3	35	212	.....	
16. Gloucester .....	82 00	45 00	25 00	15 00	24 00	14 75	35 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	.....	250 00	700 00	150 00	2675 87	3 28	7	64	400	.....	
17. Gloucester Point.....	42 00	32 00	13 00	8 00	12 00	6 00	17 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	97 14	1144 83	178 14	2201 48	4 95	3	45	268	8	
18. Williamsburg .....	15 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	6 50	2 50	24 27	73 75	78 95	618 04	5 62	1	11	100	3	
19. York .....	91 00	16 01	27 00	10 00	27 00	10 00	38 00	9 03	2 00	5 97	12 09	5 18	199 50	600 00	488 25	2653 62	2 65	5	150	1000	25	
20. Newport News.....	63 00	63 00	20 00	13 00	18 00	10 00	26 00	15 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	.....	355 00	176 00	1074 00	3428 00	13 13	2	28	360	17	
Totals for 1894.....	1200 00	905 36	360 00	281 00	350 00	243 75	500 00	329 71	52 64	160 41	126 97	71 33	4027 00	12621 37	9221 37	51541 33	6 43	49	880	6171	193	
Totals for 1893.....	1200 00	987 00	345 00	277 67	350 00	259 47	500 00	380 60	148 29	146 50	172 23	53 69	3344 43	14108 72	7255 72	50067 20	6 29	50	813	5785	383	
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	3 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 91	.....	17 64	682 57	.....	1965 65	1474 13	14	.....	67	386	190	
Decrease .....	.....	81 64	.....	.....	.....	15 72	.....	50 89	95 65	.....	45 26	.....	.....	1487 35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	

RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.						No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.		
				White.	Color'd					GAINS.				LOSSES.				No.	Value.	No.	Value.			
										Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls								Expul- sions.	Total Losses.
1. Broad Street.....		16	4	443	.....	443	481	.....	38	32	23	55	5	79	9	.....	93	.....	.....	1	\$ 60000 00	.....	\$.....	\$.....
2. Trinity .....		32	2	528	.....	528	480	48	.....	74	30	104	5	43	8	.....	56	.....	.....	1	30000 00	.....	.....	2500 00
3. Union Station.....		10	15	950	.....	950	981	.....	31	46	36	82	16	85	12	.....	113	.....	.....	2	30000 00	1	4000 00	.....
4. Denny Street.....	1	29	6	277	.....	277	217	60	.....	71	8	79	5	9	5	.....	19	.....	.....	1	4000 00	.....	.....	250 00
5. Fairmont Avenue.....		8	3	234	.....	234	275	.....	41	22	6	28	2	63	3	1	69	1	20	1	7500 00	1	2000 00	900 00
6. St. James.....	1	13	4	183	.....	183	124	59	.....	30	47	77	.....	16	2	.....	18	.....	.....	1	11000 00	.....	.....	250 00
7. Central—Manchester..	1	8	.....	523	.....	523	532	.....	9	13	17	30	2	37	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	1	10000 00	1	2500 00	2500 00
8. Fifth Street, “	.....	3	13	330	.....	330	355	.....	25	14	15	29	2	43	9	.....	54	.....	.....	1	3000 00	1	1300 00	1000 00
9. West End, “	1	67	23	436	.....	436	323	113	.....	128	15	143	5	17	6	2	30	.....	.....	1	5000 00	.....	.....	300 00
10. Henrico.....	1	18	3	377	1	378	307	71	.....	39	54	93	8	10	4	.....	22	.....	.....	5	4250 00	1	1000 00	850 00
11. Charles City.....	.....	12	.....	203	2	205	223	.....	18	12	6	18	9	23	4	.....	36	.....	.....	4	4000 00	.....	.....	1000 00
12. New Kent.....	.....	18	1	238	1	239	202	37	.....	42	1	43	2	3	1	.....	6	.....	.....	6	3600 00	.....	.....	.....
13. West New Kent.....	.....	12	1	211	2	213	280	.....	67	21	3	24	.....	83	8	.....	91	.....	.....	4	4000 00	1	1000 00	100 00
14. West Point.....	.....	2	1	164	.....	164	161	3	.....	9	4	13	1	8	1	.....	10	.....	.....	1	7500 00	.....	.....	500 00
15. East King & Queen ..	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	278	297	.....	19	6	3	9	6	15	7	.....	28	.....	.....	3	2000 00	.....	.....	.....
16. Gloucester.....	.....	11	15	816	.....	816	1400	.....	584	22	7	29	13	600	.....	.....	613	.....	.....	5	6000 00	1	1000 00	500 00
17. Gloucester Point.....	1	7	25	445	.....	445	.....	445	.....	16	433	449	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	2660 00	1	1500 00	350 00
18. Williamsburg .....	.....	5	2	110	.....	110	107	3	.....	5	4	9	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	4000 00	.....	.....	250 00
19. York .....	4	14	50	999	1	1000	981	19	.....	30	.....	30	9	2	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	5	7500 00	1	1400 00	400 00
20. Newport News.....	.....	11	18	261	.....	261	235	26	.....	37	34	71	3	39	3	.....	45	.....	.....	2	5000 00	.....	.....	12200 00
Totals for 1894.....	10	296	186	8006	7	8013	7961	52	.....	669	746	1415	98	1180	82	3	1363	1	20	50	211010 00	9	15700 00	23850 00
Totals for 1893.....	10	352	172	7953	8	7961	7225	736	.....	881	397	1288	104	374	69	5	552	.....	.....	49	220900 00	9	16000 00	9875 00
Increase.....	.....	.....	14	53	.....	52	736	.....	.....	.....	349	127	.....	806	13	.....	811	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	300 00	13975 00
Decrease.....	.....	56	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	684	.....	212	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9890 00	.....	.....	.....



(d)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S. Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S. Sch's	Raised by W. M. S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>West Richmond Dist</b>	A. G. Brown, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Centenary.....	R. N. Sledd,	.....	259 00	259 00	2500 00	2500 00	.....	195 00	6 00	315 94	6 12	141 48	30 69
2. Clay Street.....	R. H. Bennett, R. T. Wilson	.....	206 00	206 00	2000 00	2000 00	.....	180 85	20 00	378 00	30 60	81 00	48 60
3. Park Place.....	W. J. Young.....	.....	236 00	236 00	2300 00	2300 00	.....	180 49	.....	344 00	.....	109 72	74 89
4. Laurel Street.....	T. J. Taylor.....	.....	127 00	127 00	1200 00	1200 00	.....	60 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....
5. Washington Street.....	W. A. Christian.....	.....	69 00	69 00	700 00	700 00	.....	37 00	.....	61 00	.....	38 80	13 10
6. Highland Park.....	J. N. Latham.....	.....	58 00	58 00	700 00	700 00	.....	32 15	10 85	60 14	10 86	.....	.....
7. Barton Heights.....	S. C. Hatcher.....	.....	30 00	30 00	420 00	420 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....
8. Hanover.....	W. T. Williams.....	.....	88 00	85 60	850 00	827 54	24 86	20 00	.....	22 50	.....	35 00	53 85
9. King William.....	J. W. Heckman.....	.....	54 00	50 42	350 00	326 83	26 75	20 00	.....	21 30	.....	.....	.....
10. Ashland.....	W. T. Green.....	13 63	103 00	103 00	1000 00	1000 00	.....	73 00	5 00	197 50	10 00	102 00	24 00
11. Ashland Circuit.....	W. P. Jordan.....	25 00	58 00	41 44	362 00	258 70	119 86	10 00	.....	25 42	.....	.....	9 00
12. West Hanover.....	B. M. Beckham.....	18 00	67 00	60 00	400 00	356 00	51 00	37 00	.....	61 00	.....	3 00	42 00
13. Caroline.....	J. B. Chitty.....	.....	42 00	35 00	400 00	370 00	37 00	.....	.....	19 00	.....	.....	.....
14. Goochland.....	J. A. Smith.....	.....	54 00	43 13	366 00	302 37	74 50	6 60	.....	10 55	.....	.....	.....
15. West Goochland.....	C. W. Turner.....	.....	75 00	57 81	490 00	377 74	129 45	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....
16. Cartersville.....	E. P. Parham.....	.....	70 00	58 26	627 00	578 89	59 85	25 00	.....	37 34	.....	19 13	7 07
17. Chesterfield.....	R. B. Scott.....	40 00	77 00	77 00	760 00	760 00	.....	50 00	.....	92 92	.....	.....	21 00
18. West Chesterfield.....	L. J. Phaup.....	.....	84 00	84 00	625 00	625 00	.....	40 00	.....	48 50	.....	.....	10 00
19. South Chesterfield.....	G. E. Booker, Jr.....	.....	48 00	45 98	452 00	433 02	21 00	17 33	.....	30 00	.....	.....	10 80
	Totals for 1894.....	96 63	1805 00	1726 64	16502 00	16036 09	544 27	992 42	41 85	1837 11	57 58	530 13	345 00
	Totals for 1893.....	74 75	1701 50	1638 06	16401 00	15784 16	691 03	1036 39	28 75	1539 05	47 50	536 89	334 18
	Increase.....	21 88	103 50	88 58	101 00	251 93	.....	.....	13 10	298 06	10 08	.....	10 82
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 76	43 97	.....	.....	.....	6 76	.....

(e)

## WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Centenary.....	\$175 00	\$ 175 00	\$ 52 00	\$ 52 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 72 00	\$ 72 00	\$ 11 00	\$ 29 00	\$ 28 33	\$27 00	\$ 414 75	\$ 431 25	\$3813 76	\$ 8559 32	\$13 81	1	50	332	14
2. Clay Street.....	130 00	130 00	39 00	39 00	38 00	38 00	54 00	54 00	.....	22 00	17 93	14 95	500 00	803 20	1339 84	5903 97	8 41	1	59	445	34
3. Park Place.....	151 00	151 00	46 00	46 00	44 00	44 00	63 00	63 00	10 00	25 00	12 84	17 03	432 61	.....	3329 41	7375 99	11 18	1	42	305	15
4. Laurel Street.....	86 00	86 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	36 00	6 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	412 56	244 00	900 00	3197 56	5 94	1	49	559	50
5. Washington Street.....	32 00	32 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00	2 00	5 00	.....	5 00	137 02	.....	336 83	1470 75	6 90	1	23	125	.....
6. Highland Park.....	38 00	38 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	16 00	16 00	3 00	6 00	13 06	8 98	44 58	490 00	55 11	1568 73	20 64	1	19	117	2
7. Barton Heights.....	18 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	6 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	75 00	781 75	23 79	1370 54	19 03	1	16	99	13
8. Hanover.....	60 00	22 00	18 00	9 00	17 00	8 00	25 00	10 00	1 00	3 00	15 00	2 00	290 65	54 95	168 18	1628 27	4 46	4	55	320	6
9. King William.....	27 00	18 70	8 00	4 00	8 00	4 00	11 00	8 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 20	27 50	50 00	41 00	577 95	2 05	4	30	189	19
10. Ashland.....	65 00	65 00	19 00	19 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00	4 00	11 00	10 00	14 00	147 12	1400 00	102 86	3347 11	13 28	3	39	261	30
11. Ashland Circuit.....	25 00	20 00	8 00	6 00	7 00	5 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	1 36	8 48	.....	29 26	26 50	22 00	496 16	1 80	5	42	229	.....
12. West Hanover.....	32 00	32 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	9 00	14 00	14 00	.....	2 40	9 00	.....	62 82	150 00	207 44	1073 66	2 00	4	39	239	.....
13. Caroline.....	27 00	27 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	11 00	11 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	485 00	1 08	3	17	220	.....
14. Goochland.....	22 00	15 20	6 00	4 15	6 00	4 15	8 00	5 50	1 00	2 55	7 52	.....	12 50	50 00	15 00	480 22	1 26	4	30	90	15
15. West Goochland.....	27 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	7 00	2 00	11 00	4 00	.....	2 00	3 32	2 00	.....	.....	100 00	563 87	1 65	5	35	150	60
16. Cartersville.....	43 00	29 01	13 00	7 00	13 00	7 79	18 00	9 00	1 50	3 00	6 20	2 31	10 00	27 80	54 26	883 56	3 59	3	31	166	.....
17. Chesterfield.....	54 00	54 00	16 00	14 00	16 00	14 00	22 00	18 00	.....	6 00	9 30	1 55	146 40	527 00	132 20	1963 37	6 29	4	49	299	.....
18. West Chesterfield.....	38 00	38 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	11 00	16 00	16 00	3 00	6 00	20 75	2 00	46 00	675 00	125 00	1761 25	5 35	5	40	210	30
19. South Chesterfield.....	32 00	32 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	9 00	14 00	14 00	2 00	5 00	8 10	.....	35 00	211 62	58 21	922 06	2 29	6	36	243	.....
Totals for 1894.....	1080 00	982 91	324 00	293 15	315 00	280 94	450 00	373 50	44 50	150 31	169 83	99 02	2823 77	5923 07	10824 89	43629 34	6 19	57	701	4598	288
Totals for 1893.....	1080 00	965 74	310 00	285 25	315 00	280 00	450 00	381 50	142 50	139 50	215 78	75 51	2572 33	10660 66	9466 62	47471 30	7 26	59	682	4533	245
Increase.....	.....	17 17	14 00	7 90	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	10 81	.....	23 51	251 44	.....	358 27	.....	.....	.....	19	65	43
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	98 00	.....	45 95	.....	.....	4737 59	.....	3841 96	1 07	2	.....	.....	.....

$$(f)$$

WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPWTH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.						No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.		
				White.	Color'd					GAINS.			LOSSES.					No.	Value.	No.	Value.			
										Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls								Expul- sions.	Total Losses.
1. Centenary.....		10	8	620		620	686		66	23	31	54	15	101	4		120			1	\$43000 00	1	\$7800 00	\$.....
2. Clay Street .....		30	13	702		702	672	30		56	21	77	15	22	10		47	1	60	1	25000 00			1000 00
3. Park Place.....	1	8	17	660		660	637	23		24	62	86	15	42	6		63			1	60000 00			4000 00
4. Laurel Street.....		40	20	538		538	488	50		62	23	85	4	19	12		35			1	15000 00			1200 00
5. Washington Street....	2	3	4	213		213	186	27		8	32	40	3	5	4	1	13	1	15	1	8000 00			175 00
6. Highland Park.....	1	1	2	76		76		76		1	83	84	2	6			8			1	6500 00			
7. Barton Heights.....		5	6	72		72	44	28		10	20	30			2		2			1	5000 00			
8. Hanover .....	1	13		356		356	356			22		22	5	15	2		22			4	4500 00	1	1500 00	200 00
9. King William.....		16		282		282	270	12		19	9	28	14	2			16			4	5000 00			150 00
10. Ashland.....	6	27	1	252		252	223	29		41	12	53	2	22			24			3	10200 00	1	2000 00	355 00
11. Ashland Circuit.....	1	13		275		275	265	10		14	17	31	6	13	2		21			5	2800 00			100 00
12. West Hanover.....		52		536	1	537	480	57		62	3	65	8				8			6	4475 00			450 00
13. Caroline.....		8		450		450	429	21		18	8	26	4	1			5			4	4700 00			
14. Goochland .....		24		380		380	316	64		25	52	77	3		10		13			4	2700 00	1	800 00	
15. West Goochland.....	1	36	6	342		342	338	4		51	4	55	3	47	1		51	1	18	5	3000 00	1	650 00	
16. Cartersville.....			1	246		246	256		10		4	4	2	12			14			4	4500 00	1	1000 00	300 00
17. Chesterfield.....	1	26	1	312		312	257	55		33	28	61	2	4			6			5	9300 00	1	1500 00	500 00
18. West Chesterfield.....	1	32		329		329	287	42		43	16	59	3	12	2		17			4	8000 00	1	2000 00	
19. South Chesterfield.....	3	35		402		402	351	51		55	18	73	1	21			22	2	60	6	5000 00			500 00
Totals for 1894.....	18	379	79	7043	1	7044	6541	503		567	443	1010	107	344	55	1	507	4	153	61	226670 00	8	17250 00	8930 00
Totals for 1893.....	15	251	84	6540	1	6541	6389			422	366	788	105	467	61	3	636			62	227500 00	8	16350 00	23600 00
Increase .....	3	128		503		503	152			145	77	222	2					4	153					
Decrease .....			5											123	6	2	129			1	830 00		900 00	14670 00

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Rappahannock Dist.</b>	W. E. Payne, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Whitestone.....	J. T. Payne.....		118 00	118 00	875 00	875 00	.....	50 21	.....	85 00	.....	42 15	72 19
2. Lancaster.....	N. H. Robertson...	20 00	100 00	100 00	750 00	800 00	.....	19 50	.....	56 15	.....	36 46	24 92
3. Heathsville.....	C. S. Wamsley.....	57 30	94 00	94 00	700 00	700 00	.....	20 00	16 00	50 00	37 00	.....	12 55
4. Bethany.....	H. J. Brown.....	27 00	115 00	115 00	850 00	850 00	.....	69 00	.....	115 00	.....	77 50	54 69
5. Richmond Circuit.....	W. B. Jett.....		42 00	42 39	320 00	322 94	.....	25 00	.....	42 00	.....	10 00	16 79
6. Westmoreland.....	J. W. Shackford.....		101 00	101 00	750 00	750 00	.....	45 44	5 49	22 63	89 48	5 00	4 00
7. Montross.....	S. W. Day.....		42 00	40 92	348 00	339 08	10 00	12 07	.....	17 00	.....	.....	.....
8. King George.....	W. G. Bates.....		88 00	82 60	682 00	647 43	39 97	25 00	5 00	40 82	10 80	10 00	20 82
9. Spotsylvania.....	J. A. Thomas.....		55 00	52 00	350 00	340 00	13 00	11 00	.....	18 19	.....	.....	.....
10. Bowling Green.....	W. H. Riddick.....		70 00	57 20	500 00	408 59	104 21	30 00	10 00	50 00	10 00	7 50	5 65
11. Port Royal Mission...	C. H. Williams.....		20 00	20 00	83 00	90 00	.....	12 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....
12. Essex.....	M. S. Elliott.....	35 00	75 00	55 22	600 00	450 00	169 78	45 00	.....	37 00	.....	11 00	.....
13. King and Queen.....	J. P. Woodward.....		70 00	49 82	500 00	355 79	164 39	8 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	14 20
14. Middlesex.....	R. H. Younger.....	50 00	108 00	91 47	725 00	614 82	126 71	25 00	.....	44 00	.....	.....	.....
15. West Mathews.....	G. H. McFaden.....		90 00	90 00	725 00	725 00	.....	20 00	.....	25 00	.....	12 41	63 21
16. Mathews.....	D. G. C. Butts.....	10 00	162 00	162 00	1100 00	1100 00	.....	40 00	.....	60 00	.....	22 61	79 39
	Totals for 1894.....	199 30	1350 00	1271 62	9858 00	9368 65	567 73	457 22	36 49	692 79	147 28	234 63	368 44
	Totals for 1893.....	39 25	1349 00	1266 70	9881 00	9521 90	495 40	473 28	32 00	745 38	165 78	218 50	364 16
	Increase.....	160 05	1 00	4 92	.....	.....	72 33	.....	4 49	.....	.....	16 13	4 28
	Decrease.....				23 00	153 25	.....	15 96	.....	52 59	18 50	.....	.....

# RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Whitestone.....	\$ 63 00	\$ 63 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 19 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 26 00	\$ 4 00	\$11 00	\$.....	\$ 6 00	\$245 16	\$ 579 75	\$304 81	\$2519 27	\$ 5 22	3	44	382	.....
2. Lancaster.....	53 00	53 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	22 00	22 00	4 00	8 50	14 50	1 00	60 00	1965 00	142 50	3359 56	7 49	5	43	243	8
3. Heathsville.....	50 00	50 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	6 00	20 00	2 00	45 00	906 00	76 40	2145 25	4 35	4	45	305	27
4. Bethany.....	61 00	61 00	19 00	19 00	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00	4 00	10 00	.....	3 00	37 59	77 20	140 72	1704 70	5 00	3	44	323	20
5. Richmond Circuit.....	22 00	22 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	4 00	8 50	2 70	18 34	7 95	181 74	728 35	2 17	3	37	234	.....
6. Westmoreland.....	54 00	44 83	16 00	13 57	16 00	13 57	22 00	19 14	3 36	10 72	7 60	.....	69 56	129 82	135 42	1470 63	3 60	5	36	240	30
7. Montross.....	23 00	10 00	7 00	4 00	6 00	2 00	9 00	5 00	1 00	4 00	12 69	.....	40 00	.....	399 17	886 93	2 41	4	57	274	23
8. King George.....	47 00	47 00	14 00	14 00	13 00	13 00	20 00	20 00	3 00	8 00	9 85	.....	64 57	689 20	28 18	1739 27	3 55	4	59	349	8
9. Spotsylvania .....	29 00	12 00	9 00	4 00	9 00	4 00	12 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	2 54	.....	.....	96 00	25 91	573 64	1 41	5	23	143	17
10. Bowling Green .....	38 00	35 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	16 00	12 00	2 00	6 00	.....	3 50	126 00	100 00	143 35	1024 79	2 77	4	41	237	20
11. Port Royal Mission...	11 00	11 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	9 00	4 00	42 45	41 71	46 00	310 16	2 48	4	40	185	10
12. Essex.....	40 00	25 00	12 00	10 00	11 00	10 00	17 00	15 00	.....	8 00	7 00	.....	45 00	840 00	80 00	1673 22	3 95	3	40	230	26
13. King and Queen.....	37 00	10 00	11 00	4 00	11 00	2 00	16 00	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	31 41	441 78	57 63	990 63	2 87	4	33	261	2
14. Middlesex .....	58 00	20 00	17 00	5 00	17 00	5 00	24 00	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	64 68	151 00	76 00	1157 97	2 33	6	56	384	19
15. West Mathews.....	42 00	42 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	20 00	20 00	.....	8 00	10 00	1 00	196 99	444 75	179 26	1865 62	3 79	5	58	414	14
16. Mathews .....	86 00	62 00	26 00	18 00	25 00	18 00	36 00	30 00	.....	15 00	19 15	5 75	96 49	1065 64	297 71	3101 90	2 88	5	88	728	27
Totals for 1894.....	720 00	567 99	216 00	175 57	210 00	166 57	300 00	246 14	26 36	109 22	120 83	28 95	1185 24	7535 80	2314 80	25251 89	3 44	67	742	4932	251
Totals for 1893.....	720 00	561 59	207 00	163 41	210 00	165 62	300 00	215 89	83 27	91 27	228 10	23 75	1117 54	7816 55	2022 26	25511 62	3 67	68	712	4573	249
Increase.....	.....	6 40	9 00	12 16	.....	95	.....	30 25	.....	17 95	.....	5 20	67 70	.....	292 54	.....	.....	.....	30	359	2
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 91	.....	107 27	.....	.....	280 75	.....	259 73	23	1	.....	.....	.....



## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.															EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'R'S.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.									No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.
										GAINS.					LOSSES.										
										White.	Color'd	Profession of Faith.	Certification and otherwise.	Total Gains.	Deaths.	Remov'ls With-dr'w'ls	Expulsions.								
				No.	Value.					No.	Value.														
1. Whitestone.....	1	1	2	405	.....	405	407	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	2	\$7300 00	1	\$ 950 00	\$ 700 00	
2. Lancaster.....	.....	19	7	449	.....	449	430	19	.....	31	8	39	6	8	6	.....	20	.....	.....	5	9700 00	1	1800 00	690 00	
3. Heathsville.....	2	34	4	522	.....	522	493	29	.....	51	2	53	8	6	10	.....	24	.....	.....	4	8000 00	1	2000 00	.....	
4. Bethany.....	.....	11	3	338	.....	338	341	.....	3	20	7	27	5	15	10	.....	30	.....	.....	1	2000 00	1	1500 00	100 00	
5. Richmond Circuit.....	.....	24	1	336	.....	336	317	19	.....	34	1	35	2	10	4	.....	16	.....	.....	3	3800 00	.....	.....	.....	
6. Westmoreland.....	1	20	14	409	1	410	388	22	.....	42	6	48	6	14	6	.....	26	1	45	5	6450 00	1	1600 00	.....	
7. Montross.....	.....	19	1	368	.....	368	346	22	.....	22	2	24	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	4	2800 00	.....	.....	.....	
8. King George.....	.....	8	1	490	.....	490	492	.....	2	9	2	11	5	8	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	4	6200 00	1	2000 00	200 00	
9. Spotsylvania .....	2	21	4	406	.....	406	389	17	.....	24	3	27	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	7	5300 00	1	1200 00	180 00	
10. Bowling Green .....	.....	16	2	370	.....	370	353	17	.....	25	1	26	4	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	4	5000 00	.....	.....	400 00	
11. Port Royal Mission...	1	11	.....	125	.....	125	107	.....	18	16	6	22	1	1	2	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	
12. Essex.....	.....	12	5	423	.....	423	426	.....	3	15	1	16	3	14	2	.....	19	.....	.....	3	4500 00	1	1000 00	175 00	
13. King and Queen.....	1	.....	2	344	1	345	361	.....	16	3	.....	3	11	8	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	4	7000 00	.....	.....	.....	
14. Middlesex .....	.....	8	1	498	.....	498	520	.....	22	18	1	19	3	38	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	5	8800 00	1	1500 00	800 00	
15. West Mathews.....	2	14	11	493	.....	493	483	10	.....	29	5	34	12	8	4	.....	24	1	48	4	7000 00	1	1200 00	800 00	
16. Mathews .....	1	4	79	1074	3	1077	1133	.....	56	27	4	31	15	19	50	.....	87	.....	.....	6	14000 00	1	2500 00	550 00	
Totals for 1894.....	11	222	137	7050	5	7055	6986	69	.....	367	50	417	82	166	97	3	348	2	93	63	99350 00	11	17250 00	4595 00	
Totals for 1893.....	8	216	108	6980	6	6986	6819	167	.....	527	73	600	73	298	61	1	433	.....	.....	63	94380 00	10	15450 00	5105 00	
Increase.....	3	6	29	70	.....	69	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	36	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4970 00	1	1800 00	.....	
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	98	.....	160	23	183	.....	132	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	510 00	

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W. M. S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Charlottesville Dist..</b>	O. Littleton, P. E...	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Charlottesville .....	W. E. Judkins.....	34 60	194 00	194 00	1800 00	1800 00	.....	110 00	15 00	181 40	27 47	21 78	.....
2. Albemarle .....	M. S. Watts.....	30 00	96 00	86 35	800 00	717 65	92 00	30 00	.....	60 00	.....	.....	.....
3. Scottsville.....	T. G. Pullen.....	.....	87 00	80 83	750 00	701 92	54 25	14 00	.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....
4. Batesville.....	C. E. Hobday.....	.....	93 00	89 30	775 00	742 20	36 50	61 00	.....	68 00	.....	.....	17 18
5. Nelson.....	J. W. Crider.....	.....	78 00	72 74	650 00	608 24	47 02	19 00	.....	23 00	.....	.....	.....
6. Amherst .....	G. H. Spooner.....	15 00	90 00	85 00	610 00	580 00	35 00	46 00	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....
7. West Amherst.....	B. E. Ledbetter.....	.....	82 00	76 00	700 00	642 22	63 78	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	30 00	40 00
8. Mt. Pleasant.....	O. L. Martin.....	.....	66 00	59 10	660 00	591 21	75 69	10 00	13 10	30 70	10 00	.....	.....
9. Milton Mission.....	F. W. Proctor.....	4 70	30 00	21 05	265 00	171 15	102 80	17 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....
10. Fluvanna .....	W. E. Grant.....	.....	71 00	64 10	600 00	542 53	64 37	15 00	.....	18 42	3 58	.....	.....
11. Louisa.....	J. Q. Rhodes.....	.....	98 00	92 95	850 00	801 58	53 47	28 00	.....	35 00	5 00	.....	.....
12. Gordonsville .....	W. F. Bain.....	.....	67 00	55 06	600 00	497 05	114 89	18 50	.....	17 50	.....	12 86	10 25
13. Orange .....	C. L. Bane.....	27 50	70 00	70 00	600 00	600 00	.....	25 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....
14. Greene.....	R. F. Beadles.....	.....	72 00	70 00	725 00	705 00	22 00	40 00	.....	50 00	6 65	.....	.....
15. Madison.....	C. F. Comer.....	22 00	102 00	102 00	850 00	850 00	.....	54 40	.....	94 60	.....	.....	6 00
16. Woodville.....	W. C. Smith.....	.....	48 00	21 00	400 00	185 17	241 83	10 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....
17. Culpeper.....	H. P. Mitchell.....	.....	89 00	89 00	775 00	775 00	.....	11 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	24 50
18. Culpeper Circuit.....	W. J. Williams.....	.....	61 00	58 00	500 00	443 65	59 35	32 50	.....	52 75	.....	17 04	28 14
19. Rappahannock.....	M. A. Davidson....	4 50	75 00	65 00	675 00	589 57	95 43	12 00	.....	20 00	.....	17 00	28 00
	Totals for 1894.....	138 30	1569 00	1451 48	13585 00	12544 14	1158 38	568 40	28 10	830 37	52 70	98 68	154 07
	Totals for 1893.....	81 79	1558 00	1403 04	13779 00	12725 72	1208 24	531 89	67 52	681 10	102 35	84 87	164 32
	Increase.....	56 51	11 00	48 42	.....	.....	.....	36 51	.....	149 27	.....	13 81	.....
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	194 00	181 58	49 86	.....	39 42	.....	49 65	.....	10 25

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Charlottesville.....	\$127 00	\$ 106 26	\$ 38 00	\$ 38 00	\$ 37 00	\$ 35 00	\$ 54 00	\$ 45 00	\$.....	.....	\$ 14 00	\$.....	\$ 498 66	\$ 160 00	\$ 930 55	\$ 4211 72	\$ 6 15	1	41	360	20
2. Albemarle .....	56 00	20 00	17 00	15 00	17 00	6 00	17 00	6 00	3 00	\$ 5 43	10 55	1 00	60 00	278 00	.....	1328 98	2 15	7	45	380	145
3. Scottsville.....	51 00	15 00	16 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	21 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	43 00	655 00	110 00	1655 75	3 45	9	48	350	36
4. Batesville.....	54 00	34 00	17 00	12 00	16 00	3 00	26 00	7 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	69 06	54 00	55 00	1215 74	2 76	6	41	325	.....
5. Nelson.....	36 00	21 00	14 00	11 30	18 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	150 00	100 00	400 00	1431 28	1 73	6	43	400	38
6. Amherst .....	52 00	52 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	16 00	22 00	22 00	9 00	4 00	.....	.....	45 00	30 00	240 00	1235 00	1 86	7	40	300	30
7. West Amherst.....	49 00	25 00	15 00	10 00	14 00	5 00	21 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	45 00	25 00	125 00	1068 22	2 07	8	45	328	50
8. Mt. Pleasant.....	46 00	21 50	14 00	6 50	13 00	6 25	19 00	9 20	1 35	3 40	3 00	1 00	18 00	.....	279 00	1063 31	1 41	6	64	490	49
9. Milton Mission.....	19 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 45	151 00	72 00	451 35	1 82	3	18	140	6
10. Fluvanna .....	42 00	15 00	13 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	18 00	5 48	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	30 50	176 00	21 96	905 57	1 61	6	40	277	15
11. Louisa.....	58 00	30 00	17 00	10 00	17 00	9 00	24 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	80 00	450 00	100 00	1656 53	2 07	8	65	365	25
12. Gordonsville .....	41 00	17 00	12 00	6 50	12 00	4 15	16 00	4 85	2 00	3 00	1 50	1 00	22 36	63 14	54 48	791 20	2 58	2	23	135	9
13. Orange .....	42 00	25 00	12 00	7 00	12 00	6 25	18 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 50	1 50	32 98	943 70	110 12	1894 55	7 17	4	32	117	12
14. Greene.....	42 00	42 00	12 00	10 00	12 00	9 00	18 00	14 00	3 00	6 00	4 35	.....	45 00	100 00	97 00	1202 00	1 65	7	59	301	21
15. Madison.....	60 00	48 00	18 00	14 40	18 00	14 40	25 00	20 00	3 20	8 00	.....	.....	36 86	1261 02	532 00	3066 88	3 53	6	82	317	25
16. Woodville.....	31 00	20 00	9 00	4 00	9 00	4 00	12 00	7 00	1 00	2 00	4 00	.....	26 57	52 90	170 97	523 22	1 01	5	34	212	25
17. Culpeper.....	55 00	22 00	16 00	9 00	16 00	2 00	23 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	5 09	50	17 50	245 50	99 44	1323 53	8 54	1	10	80	.....
18. Culpeper Circuit.....	37 00	29 03	10 00	8 00	10 00	8 00	15 00	12 25	2 00	5 00	8 44	.....	34 96	67 18	410 74	1217 68	2 46	7	54	338	33
19. Rappahannock.....	53 00	20 00	16 00	12 00	15 00	4 00	22 00	12 00	2 00	.....	1 25	.....	32 00	310 00	270 00	1399 32	3 46	5	50	250	15
Totals for 1894.....	960 00	564 79	288 00	200 70	280 00	151 05	400 00	201 78	33 55	63 83	61 68	7 00	1290 90	5122 44	4078 26	27642 78	2 78	104	834	5465	554
Totals for 1893.....	960 00	600 70	276 00	191 73	280 00	157 34	400 00	195 92	84 04	82 17	76 23	8 50	1036 90	6409 99	4164 36	28993 88	3 02	106	843	5855	753
Increase.....	.....	.....	12 00	8 97	.....	.....	.....	5 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	254 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	35 91	.....	.....	.....	6 29	.....	.....	50 49	18 34	14 55	1 50	.....	1287 55	86 10	1351 00	24	2	9	390	199

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
				MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.							CHURCHES.			PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.		
										GAINS.				LOSSES.										
										White	Color'd	Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls							With- dr'wls	Expul- sions.
1. Charlottesville .....	1	28	6	685	.....	685	619	66	.....	57	62	119	9	42	2	.....	53	1	77	1	\$ 15000 00	2	\$ 7000 00	\$ 1700 00
2. Albemarle .....		80	.....	618	1	619	531	88	.....	132	1	133	3	41	1	.....	45	.....	.....	6	5000 00	1	1200 00	500 00
3. Scottsville.....		13	.....	478	2	480	472	8	.....	25	1	26	5	13	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	8	7000 00	1	1500 00	200 00
4. Batesville.....		16	5	441	.....	441	422	19	.....	28	5	33	4	10	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	6	6000 00	1	1000 00	100 00
5. Nelson.....		154	10	826	.....	826	626	200	.....	200	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7000 00	1	1000 00	300 00
6. Amherst .....		15	7	662	1	663	616	47	.....	115	20	135	3	85	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	7	6500 00	1	1200 00	200 00
7. West Amherst.....		47	.....	516	.....	516	401	115	.....	65	69	134	3	14	2	.....	19	.....	.....	7	5000 00	1	2000 00	300 00
8. Mt. Pleasant.....	2	47	7	750	.....	750	668	82	.....	82	20	102	2	18	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	6	4500 00	1	1000 00	300 00
9. Milton Mission.....		3	.....	254	.....	254	245	9	.....	9	5	14	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1400 00	.....	.....	75 00
10. Fluvanna .....	2	22	.....	561	2	563	552	11	.....	27	2	29	4	12	2	.....	18	.....	.....	6	6900 00	1	800 00	350 00
11. Louisa.....	1	61	1	798	1	799	736	63	.....	61	5	66	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	8	9200 00	1	1500 00	500 00
12. Gordonsville .....		9	3	307	.....	307	295	12	.....	12	9	21	2	7	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	2	5800 00	.....	.....	325 00
13. Orange .....	1	27	1	264	.....	264	217	47	.....	40	13	53	1	4	1	.....	6	.....	.....	4	8800 00	.....	.....	725 00
14. Greene.....		42	1	726	1	727	688	39	.....	56	4	60	8	8	5	.....	21	.....	.....	7	4000 00	1	3000 00	400 00
15. Madison.....	1	81	4	869	1	870	903	.....	33	97	3	100	6	119	8	.....	133	.....	.....	8	10000 00	1	1200 00	2000 00
16. Woodville.....	2	16	.....	518	.....	518	427	91	.....	16	188	204	10	90	13	.....	113	.....	.....	5	3000 00	.....	.....	150 00
17. Culpeper.....		2	.....	154	1	155	142	13	.....	6	11	17	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	8000 00	.....	.....	150 00
18. Culpeper Circuit.....	1	50	2	496	.....	496	439	57	.....	64	10	74	3	9	3	2	17	.....	.....	6	4000 00	.....	.....	375 00
19. Rappahannock.....		27	7	404	1	405	587	.....	182	32	3	35	7	210	.....	217	.....	.....	.....	5	8800 00	1	800 00	500 00
Totals for 1894.....	11	738	54	10327	11	10338	9586	752	.....	1124	431	1555	71	692	38	803	1	77	102	125000 00	14	23200 00	9150 00	
Totals for 1893.....	15	527	62	9575	11	9586	9347	.....	.....	658	282	940	92	567	39	701	.....	.....	106	129400 00	14	23100 00	7375 00	
Increase.....		211	.....	752	.....	752	239	.....	.....	466	149	615	.....	125	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	4	3500 00	.....	100 00	1775 00
Decrease.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(m)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W M S.	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Lynchburg District.</b>	J. P. Garland, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Centenary.....	W. H. Atwill.....	.....	215 00	215 00	2200 00	2200 00	.....	68 10	.....	100 00	.....	80 05	.....
2. Court Street.....	L. B. Betty.....	.....	335 00	335 00	2200 00	2200 00	.....	500 00	75 73	500 00	46 50	250 58	76 00
3. Memorial.....	E. M. Peterson.....	.....	230 00	230 00	1700 00	1700 00	.....	354 20	20 80	668 35	41 62	169 21	137 11
4. Trinity.....	L. T. Williams.....	.....	30 00	25 00	250 00	209 92	45 08	21 00	.....	30 56	.....	.....	.....
5. Danielstown.....	Ernest Stevens.....	10 00	50 00	50 00	700 00	700 00	.....	45 00	.....	75 00	.....	26 25	.....
6. Madison Station.....	J. O. Babcock.....	20 00	37 00	42 00	325 00	400 00	.....	7 45	.....	10 00	.....	.....	14 21
7. Bedford City.....	G. W. Carter.....	7 00	110 00	110 00	1000 00	1000 00	.....	50 00	.....	102 25	.....	.....	.....
8. Bedford Circuit.....	W. H. Gregory.....	30 00	95 00	86 00	910 00	834 22	84 78	29 00	.....	55 00	.....	.....	.....
9. North Bedford.....	E. A. Gibbs.....	.....	30 00	19 54	300 00	195 38	115 08	2 19	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....
10. Bedford Springs.....	R. W. Watts.....	21 75	80 00	71 80	760 00	680 20	88 00	20 00	.....	35 00	.....	8 00	8 00
11. Middle Bedford.....	S. H. Johnson.....	.....	45 00	35 36	445 00	360 38	94 26	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	3 00
12. West Bedford.....	J. W. Parrish.....	5 00	50 00	45 00	510 00	460 00	55 00	17 50	.....	18 90	.....	.....	17 00
13. Staunton River.....	J. S. Peters.....	.....	20 00	15 34	185 00	149 66	40 00	14 00	.....	24 00	.....	.....	.....
14. West Campbell.....	W. E. Thompson.....	.....	62 00	55 65	708 00	635 35	79 00	5 25	.....	11 27	.....	24 50	5 75
15. Campbell.....	C. E. Watts.....	.....	120 00	106 00	1050 00	927 00	137 00	33 00	12 00	67 00	13 00	82 00	11 00
16. Concord.....	J. W. Hilldrup.....	.....	78 00	62 00	660 00	533 05	142 95	16 00	.....	28 00	.....	11 00	37 26
17. Appomattox.....	G. H. Wiley.....	5 00	70 00	70 00	500 00	500 00	.....	31 00	.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....
18. West Charlotte.....	J. W. Baker.....	.....	45 00	40 00	470 00	395 00	80 00	20 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....
	Totals for 1894.....	98 75	1702 00	1613 69	14873 00	14080 16	881 15	1243 69	108 53	1799 33	101 12	651 59	309 33
	Totals for 1893.....	115 20	1699 00	1619 79	14360 00	13785 38	653 83	1139 12	175 25	1595 41	209 98	632 81	417 87
	Increase.....	.....	3 00	.....	513 00	294 78	227 32	104 57	.....	203 92	.....	18 78	.....
	Decrease.....	16 45	.....	6 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 72	.....	108 86	.....	108 54



## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Centenary.....	\$137 00	\$137 00	\$ 39 00	\$ 39 00	\$ 40 00	\$ 40 00	\$ 57 00	\$ 57 00	\$.....	\$20 00	\$.....	\$ 5 00	\$191 50	\$4101 96	\$1195 36	\$8449 97	\$13 63	1	43	333	25
2. Court Street.....	207 00	207 00	67 00	67 00	62 00	62 00	89 00	89 00	.....	35 00	31 38	26 50	459 42	81 95	2176 57	7219 63	11 60	1	48	372	80
3. Memorial.....	147 00	155 30	41 00	41 00	42 00	42 00	61 00	61 00	.....	24 00	23 25	15 00	200 70	.....	875 37	4758 91	9 39	1	37	404	43
4. Trinity.....	20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	.....	2 00	3 18	2 26	26 20	2 72	92 81	454 65	4 20	1	16	113	11
5. Danielstown.....	32 00	32 00	9 00	9 00	10 00	10 00	13 00	13 00	6 00	5 00	7 00	12 00	87 00	60 00	237 00	1384 25	8 60	2	19	175	35
6. Madison Station.....	23 00	23 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	4 00	4 50	.....	45 69	90 00	161 71	848 56	2 87	2	25	198	39
7. Bedford City.....	69 88	35 00	20 05	10 00	20 38	.....	29 11	.....	.....	10 66	15 87	.....	148 76	488 11	790 93	2768 58	7 48	1	23	223	.....
8. Bedford Circuit.....	60 00	40 00	11 00	9 00	12 00	7 00	25 00	8 50	3 70	6 00	8 55	1 00	60 00	266 59	125 00	1569 56	2 72	5	60	420	20
9. North Bedford.....	20 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	6 00	.....	8 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	7 50	10 00	256 61	92	7	46	324	.....
10. Bedford Springs.....	51 00	51 00	15 00	12 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	10 00	1 75	4 00	5 00	1 00	56 00	81 00	100 00	1176 50	1 80	8	40	400	20
11. Middle Bedford.....	30 00	30 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	3 00	12 00	4 00	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	7 26	18 20	26 10	538 30	98	4	43	224	.....
12. West Bedford.....	33 00	17 30	10 00	5 40	10 00	4 50	13 00	5 25	2 30	3 00	.....	.....	19 00	.....	154 52	774 67	1 24	5	47	235	.....
13. Staunton River.....	14 00	14 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233 00	87	5	31	300	.....
14. West Campbell.....	40 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	9 00	4 50	17 00	8 00	.....	3 50	3 00	.....	35 40	.....	155 00	972 17	1 96	7	51	414	.....
15. Campbell.....	76 00	36 00	21 00	10 00	22 00	10 00	32 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	3 60	42 00	.....	150 00	1522 60	2 52	8	36	275	12
16. Concord.....	50 00	22 00	14 00	6 00	15 00	7 00	21 00	10 00	.....	2 00	13 00	2 00	61 46	7 00	60 48	878 25	1 92	5	53	383	7
17. Appomattox.....	46 00	30 00	13 00	8 00	14 00	4 00	19 00	6 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	803 00	2 19	4	42	208	8
18. West Charlotte.....	27 00	13 50	10 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	11 00	6 00	2 50	2 50	.....	1 25	55 95	50 00	.....	621 70	1 55	4	25	207	7
Totals for 1894.....	1080 00	888 10	324 00	254 40	315 00	226 00	450 00	316 75	18 25	137 66	114 73	71 61	1506 34	5255 03	6435 85	35230 91	4 43	71	685	5208	307
Totals for 1893.....	1080 00	863 38	310 00	249 05	315 00	231 30	450 00	320 60	129 24	118 70	161 09	52 71	1824 82	9079 86	5506 26	40792 62	5 93	70	657	4989	113
Increase.....	.....	24 72	14 00	5 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 96	.....	18 90	.....	.....	929 59	.....	.....	1	28	219	194
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30	.....	3 85	110 99	.....	46 36	.....	318 48	3824 83	.....	5561 71	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.															EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.								No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.	
										GAINS.				LOSSES.											
				White.	Color'd.					Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.								
1. Centenary.....		40	13	619	1	620	544	76	.....	76	16	92	1	.....	15	.....	16	1	170	1	\$43000 00	1	\$5000 00	\$ 4000 00	
2. Court Street.....	1	47	10	622	.....	622	536	86	.....	119	22	141	8	42	5	.....	55	1	52	1	30000 00	2	9000 00	4200 00	
3. Memorial.....	2	12	6	507	.....	507	496	11	.....	50	8	58	1	42	4	.....	47	.....	.....	1	18500 00	1	3500 00	600 00	
4. Trinity.....	2	22	1	108	.....	108	95	13	.....	34	9	43	2	28	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	1	2000 00	.....	.....	200 00	
5. Danielstown.....		31	12	161	.....	161	114	47	.....	49	32	81	2	30	2	.....	34	1	32	1	2000 00	.....	.....	150 00	
6. Madison Station.....	2	74	14	295	.....	295	160	135	.....	104	47	151	2	14	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	2	2200 00	.....	.....	200 00	
7. Bedford City.....	7	65	7	370	.....	370	257	113	.....	112	5	117	.....	2	2	.....	4	1	42	1	8500 00	.....	.....	750 00	
8. Bedford Circuit.....		62	4	577	.....	577	485	92	.....	100	50	150	3	55	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	4	3000 00	1	2000 00	600 00	
9. North Bedford.....		14	1	279	.....	279	255	24	.....	22	8	30	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	2500 00	.....	.....	200 00	
10. Bedford Springs.....	1	21	1	652	.....	652	622	30	.....	27	15	42	7	5	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	7	6000 00	1	1280 00	400 00	
11. Middle Bedford.....	2	23	4	547	1	548	541	7	.....	27	5	32	8	10	7	.....	25	.....	.....	5	2500 00	1	400 00	100 00	
12. West Bedford.....	1	93	1	625	.....	625	559	66	.....	109	1	110	1	19	24	.....	44	.....	.....	6	5000 00	1	1000 00	400 00	
13. Staunton River.....		49	2	266	.....	266	208	58	.....	65	1	66	2	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	4	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	
14. West Campbell.....		42	5	495	.....	495	423	72	.....	67	10	77	1	1	1	2	5	.....	.....	6	4800 00	1	800 00	405 00	
15. Campbell.....	2	30	5	603	.....	603	499	104	.....	111	3	114	2	5	3	.....	10	.....	.....	6	6000 00	1	1500 00	500 00	
16. Concord.....		39	1	457	.....	457	403	54	.....	58	3	61	2	4	1	.....	7	.....	.....	4	3000 00	1	2000 00	60 00	
17. Appomattox.....		55	5	367	.....	367	316	51	.....	58	3	61	3	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	2500 00	1	1000 00	.....	
18. West Charlotte.....	1	22	2	400	.....	400	366	34	.....	35	14	49	5	9	1	.....	15	.....	.....	6	5500 00	.....	.....	125 00	
Totals for 1894.....	21	741	94	7950	2	7952	6879	1073	.....	1223	252	1475	53	282	65	2	402	4	296	64	148200 00	12	27480 00	12890 00	
Totals for 1893.....	15	332	108	6877	2	6879	6999	.....	120	475	261	736	102	702	50	.....	856	.....	.....	66	143100 00	11	25700 00	12747 00	
Increase .....	6	409	.....	1073	.....	1073	.....	.....	.....	748	.....	739	.....	.....	15	2	.....	4	296	.....	5100 00	1	1780 00	143 00	
Decrease .....			14				120				9		49	420			454			2					

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.					MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
			PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Danville District.....</b>	J. E. Deshazo, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Main Street.....	W. E. Edwards.....		315 00	315 00	2750 00	2750 00		253 07		384 78		223 35	48 87
2. Mt. Vernon.....	B. F. Lipscomb.....	17 82	200 00	200 00	2000 00	2000 00		135 00		225 00		100 33	40 63
3. Floyd Street.....	R. E. Bentley.....	6 55	25 00	20 02	400 00	320 29	84 69	16 87		27 75			7 83
4. Calvary.....	J. T. Whitley.....	67 40	160 00	160 00	1900 00	1900 00		98 00		177 20		119 60	88 00
5. Pittsylvania.....	W. A. Tompkins.....	23 00	65 00	41 60	375 00	260 02	138 38	15 90		28 60			
6. Chatham.....	J. D. Forkner and M. L. Williams,		80 00	41 98	1000 00	572 42	465 60	11 00		20 00			
7. Cascade.....	R. T. Clarke.....		75 00	44 21	530 00	389 54	171 25	34 00		49 45		10 00	
8. North Pittsylvania....	A. L. Carson.....		65 00	51 02	500 00	392 38	121 60	16 50		28 00			
9. South Staunton Miss	J. G. Bailey.....		15 00	11 35	225 00	127 34	101 31	5 00	3 38	5 00			
10. Franklin.....	E. V. Carson.....	3 15	125 00	82 26	950 00	705 19	287 55	24 00		27 30		40 80	
11. East Franklin.....	B. S. Herrink and J. T. Meadows,		90 00	81 80	662 00	607 20	63 00	17 00		18 00		19 00	13 00
12. West Franklin Miss..	S. R. Drewry.....		35 00	27 72	155 00	118 33	43 95	15 00		12 00			
13. Henry.....	E. F. Hall.....		70 00	53 00	400 00	300 00	117 00	21 25		42 47			17 00
14. Martinsville.....	W. H. Christian.....		110 00	76 39	1200 00	888 02	545 59	12 00		20 00		15 20	5 54
15. Patrick.....	L. T. Hitt.....		55 00	41 25	345 00	258 74	100 01	18 00		18 00		7 25	
16. Meadows of Dan.....	J. Lee Hunter.....		35 00	13 50	150 00	52 80	118 70	5 00					
17. South Boston.....	Jas. O. Moss.....	15 00	60 00	43 41	850 00	613 17	253 42	20 00		25 00			5 00
18. Hyco.....	J. E. McSparran.....		60 00	36 60	500 00	323 42	199 98	13 00		16 00			
19. Halifax.....	J. L. Pribble.....		110 00	64 90	700 00	412 93	332 17	20 00		43 00			18 53
20. East Halifax.....	J. H. Pike and W. T. A. Haynes,	10	50 00	28 64	250 00	145 02	126 34	19 50		31 00			
	Totals for 1894.....	133 02	1800 00	1434 65	15842 00	13136 81	3070 54	770 09	3 38	1198 55		535 53	244 40
	Totals for 1893.....	216 22	1800 00	1549 57	15229 44	13343 38	2136 49	757 68		1086 04		472 60	336 63
	Increase.....				612 56		934 05	12 41	3 38	112 51		62 93	
	Decrease.....	83 20		114 92		206 57							92 23

## DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.								Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Number.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions	
	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.	Ass'ed.	Paid.														
1. Main Street.....	\$189 00	\$239 00	\$53 40	\$63 40	\$55 00	\$67 50	\$78 75	\$83 75	\$13 30	\$31 50	\$15 00	\$15 00	\$225 09	\$85 00	\$5013 22	\$ 10726 83	\$18 53	1	50	422	13	
2. Mt. Vernon.....	120 00	120 00	35 00	35 00	35 00	35 00	50 00	50 00	8 00	20 00	10 53	.....	368 73	700 00	1256 10	5322 14	13 86	1	28	266	2	
3. Floyd Street.....	15 00	15 00	4 00	4 00	4 80	4 80	6 25	6 25	1 00	2 50	4 00	.....	59 40	.....	244 62	740 88	3 61	1	15	172	12	
4. North Danville.....	96 00	96 00	27 60	27 60	28 00	18 00	40 00	30 00	6 40	6 00	10 21	14 00	464 59	1012 91	506 53	4802 44	13 16	1	29	285	20	
5. Pittsylvania.....	39 00	23 00	13 38	6 90	11 75	5 00	16 25	11 00	2 60	2 26	2 57	2 00	47 79	11 75	9 35	493 34	1 12	10	52	406	6	
6. Chatham.....	48 00	10 00	13 80	2 00	14 00	2 00	20 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	35 00	.....	113 60	813 00	1 00	9	60	400	50	
7. Cascade.....	40 00	23 00	11 50	7 00	11 80	7 00	19 00	9 00	3 00	4 00	.....	2 00	50 00	55 00	156 00	843 20	2 03	7	43	475	6	
8. North Pittsylvania....	38 40	16 50	11 00	5 00	11 20	5 25	16 00	8 00	2 20	4 90	.....	.....	70 20	356 00	215 00	1170 95	3 22	7	45	409	222	
9. South Staunton Miss.	9 60	5 00	2 80	2 00	2 80	1 74	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	15 00	5 00	195 81	1 17	7	28	365	16	
10. Franklin.....	75 00	12 00	21 50	6 00	21 80	5 00	31 20	10 00	2 00	6 00	11 30	.....	82 00	435 00	160 42	1612 42	2 25	11	85	842	18	
11. East Franklin.....	54 00	16 00	15 50	4 00	15 73	3 00	25 50	5 00	.....	.....	2 25	.....	38 00	5 00	25 00	854 25	1 36	11	79	825	40	
12. West Franklin Miss...	21 00	9 00	6 00	2 00	6 10	2 50	8 70	3 50	50	2 00	3 50	.....	25 00	.....	50 00	271 05	1 02	5	51	381	29	
13. Henry.....	42 00	22 00	12 00	7 00	12 00	8 00	17 50	9 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 03	129 71	.....	624 21	1 46	8	36	311	.....	
14. Martinsville.....	66 00	21 70	18 90	3 00	19 00	3 00	27 00	4 00	.....	2 00	5 13	.....	53 32	147 00	157 83	1414 13	6 90	1	17	143	6	
15. Patrick.....	33 00	10 00	9 40	4 00	9 60	4 00	13 70	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 00	125 00	412 80	140 70	1049 74	3 27	9	60	600	.....	
16. Meadows of Dan.....	21 00	3 00	6 04	2 00	6 12	2 00	8 75	.....	16	1 00	.....	.....	9 68	.....	6 80	96 24	23	11	32	301	25	
17. South Boston.....	36 00	5 00	10 35	5 00	10 50	3 00	15 00	5 00	1 62	2 33	3 70	.....	41 75	50 00	114 99	953 97	6 86	1	16	125	1	
18. Hyc.....	36 00	12 20	10 35	2 80	10 50	3 00	15 00	4 00	1 87	2 00	11 88	.....	53 00	306 00	78 67	864 44	1 93	5	36	240	5	
19. Halifax.....	66 00	25 00	18 50	5 00	19 25	5 00	27 50	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	47 00	80 00	743 36	1 56	3	25	150	.....	
20. East Halifax.....	30 00	15 00	10 75	5 50	11 00	5 50	12 50	6 00	1 00	2 50	30 00	.....	9 00	30 00	5 00	333 76	1 69	4	18	130	.....	
Totals for 1894.....	1080 00	698 40	324 00	190 20	315 00	190 29	450 00	260 25	44 95	92 99	110 07	35 00	1801 58	3798 17	9238 83	33926 16	4 25	113	805	7248	471	
Totals for 1893.....	1080 00	666 44	310 00	191 08	315 00	188 46	450 00	264 81	105 38	111 02	74 60	14 47	1455 72	8004 88	5940 48	35911 05	4 84	99	747	6283	243	
Increase.....	.....	31 96	14 00	5 12	.....	1 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 47	20 53	345 86	.....	3298 35	.....	.....	14	58	965	228	
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 56	60 43	18 03	.....	.....	.....	4206 71	.....	1984 89	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	

(r)

## DANVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.						
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.										No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.
				White.	Color'd					GAINS.				LOSSES.								No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
										Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.									
1. Main Street.....	2	21	5	579	.....	579	571	8	.....	38	18	56	4	30	14	.....	48	.....	.....	1	\$50000 00	1	\$10000 00	\$.....		
2. Mt. Vernon.....	2	6	3	384	.....	384	366	18	.....	9	37	46	4	24	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	1	30000 00	1	5000 00	500 00		
3. Floyd Street.....	1	19	5	205	.....	205	214	.....	9	34	6	40	8	40	1	.....	49	.....	.....	1	2000 00	.....	.....	100 00		
4. Calvary .....	.....	7	7	365	.....	365	391	.....	26	18	29	47	7	60	6	.....	73	.....	.....	1	25000 00	1	5500 00	400 00		
5. Pittsylvania .....	1	4	.....	438	1	439	470	.....	31	3	1	4	4	23	8	.....	35	.....	.....	6	5100 00	1	300 00	263 00		
6. Chatham.....	.....	22	1	813	.....	813	786	27	.....	44	10	54	7	16	3	1	27	.....	.....	10	12000 00	1	1500 00	500 00		
7. Cascade .....	1	42	1	416	.....	416	377	39	.....	44	18	62	4	19	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	7	7800 00	1	850 00	200 00		
8. North Pittsylvania.....	.....	44	3	363	1	364	443	.....	79	86	.....	86	10	152	3	.....	165	.....	.....	6	6000 00	1	1500 00	250 00		
9. South Staunton Miss .....	.....	18	.....	168	.....	168	.....	168	.....	45	135	180	1	11	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	2000 00	.....	.....	.....		
10. Franklin.....	2	212	9	716	1	717	477	240	.....	231	37	268	3	18	.....	7	28	.....	.....	6	9800 00	1	2200 00	200 00		
11. East Franklin.....	3	47	.....	626	.....	626	592	34	.....	56	2	58	7	17	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	4	5000 00	1	1300 00	200 00		
12. West Franklin Miss..	2	10	.....	266	.....	266	272	.....	6	10	3	13	5	6	4	4	19	.....	.....	4	1800 00	.....	.....	.....		
13. Henry.....	.....	21	6	425	3	428	449	.....	21	22	1	23	3	40	1	.....	44	.....	.....	6	5000 00	.....	.....	.....		
14. Martinsville .....	.....	9	4	205	.....	205	210	.....	5	11	11	22	3	24	.....	.....	27	1	12	1	5055 00	1	2550 00	1000 00		
15. Patrick.....	1	58	1	318	3	321	250	71	.....	70	15	85	3	11	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	6	5600 00	.....	.....	325 00		
16. Meadows of Dan.....	7	46	.....	418	.....	418	354	64	.....	49	24	73	2	6	1	.....	9	.....	.....	4	2875 00	.....	.....	.....		
17. South Boston.....	.....	.....	1	137	2	139	495	.....	356	1	5	6	1	361	.....	.....	362	.....	.....	1	5000 00	1	1600 00	250 00		
18. Hyco.....	2	12	.....	447	.....	447	.....	447	.....	19	429	448	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2500 00	1	800 00	250 00		
19. Halifax.....	.....	20	3	477	.....	477	493	.....	16	25	2	27	2	27	14	.....	43	.....	.....	5	4300 00	1	1000 00	.....		
20. East Halifax.....	1	7	.....	197	.....	197	215	.....	18	11	4	15	4	29	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	3	2000 00	.....	.....	.....		
Totals for 1894.....	25	625	49	7963	11	7974	7425	549	.....	825	787	1613	83	914	55	12	1064	1	12	79	188330 00	13	34100 00	4438 00		
Totals for 1893.....	16	509	51	7415	10	7425	7259	166	.....	713	334	1047	73	645	61	8	787	.....	.....	78	188410 00	12	32200 00	12093 45		
Increase .....	9	116	.....	548	1	549	166	.....	.....	112	453	566	10	269	.....	4	277	1	12	1	.....	1	1900 00	.....		
Decrease .....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	.....	.....	7655 45		



## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	TRAVELING EXPENSES.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.					MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
			PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W. M. S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Farmville District</b> .....	T. H. Campbell, P.E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Farmville.....	J. Cannon, Jr.....	.....	191 00	191 00	1550 00	1550 00	.....	117 00	.....	230 00	103 00	70 46	25 00
2. Prince Edward.....	A. B. Sharpe.....	.....	68 00	51 65	500 00	364 10	152 25	30 00	.....	25 00	.....	4 55	13 21
3. Prospect.....	J. H. Proctor.....	20 00	104 00	99 68	775 00	729 32	50 00	25 00	.....	55 00	.....	25 65	22 46
4. Charlotte.....	G. H. Ray, Jr.....	6 00	85 00	56 75	500 00	344 00	184 25	30 00	.....	52 00	.....	.....	.....
5. West Buckingham.....	A. S. J. Rice.....	.....	56 00	53 00	352 00	330 00	25 00	32 00	.....	55 00	.....	.....	.....
6. Buckingham.....	W. A. S. Conrad.....	.....	80 00	73 25	565 00	523 34	48 41	48 00	.....	80 00	.....	.....	.....
7. Cumberland.....	Jno. O. Moss.....	.....	104 00	98 00	762 00	652 50	115 50	55 00	.....	80 00	.....	25 75	3 76
8. Amelia.....	R. Ferguson.....	45 50	132 00	114 30	1044 00	902 44	159 26	42 00	.....	73 00	.....	.....	24 65
9. Burkeville.....	R. L. Wingfield.....	.....	40 00	40 00	326 00	326 00	.....	22 00	.....	37 00	.....	38 31	1 85
10. Crewe.....	R. F. Gayle.....	.....	88 00	88 00	750 00	750 00	.....	60 00	.....	90 00	10 00	7 10	59 09
11. Nottoway.....	J. M. Anderson.....	.....	132 00	120 00	1150 00	1024 00	138 00	76 00	.....	129 00	.....	.....	5 40
12. Lunenburg.....	Jno. M. Burton.....	.....	117 00	117 00	900 00	900 00	.....	100 00	.....	220 00	.....	7 60	16 84
13. West Lunenburg Mis.	J. L. Spencer.....	.....	46 00	40 80	375 00	325 98	54 22	28 00	.....	47 00	.....	.....	.....
14. Mecklenburg.....	R. B. Blankenship.....	14 50	100 00	94 57	775 00	733 88	46 55	61 00	.....	79 20	.....	.....	12 78
15. North Mecklenburg...	C. R. James.....	.....	96 00	96 00	762 50	762 50	.....	65 00	.....	110 50	.....	.....	2 52
16. Boydton.....	T. O. Edwards.....	3 00	90 00	90 00	750 00	750 00	.....	54 00	8 00	92 50	12 00	50 00	21 70
17. Chase City.....	W. R. Smithey.....	.....	103 00	93 00	985 00	862 00	83 00	54 64	.....	90 26	.....	.....	.....
18. Clarksville.....	J. B. Winn.....	.....	47 00	38 75	403 00	332 25	79 00	17 00	.....	45 98	.....	8 18	20 00
19. South of Dan.....	T. P. Duke.....	20 00	76 00	48 35	575 00	367 38	235 27	13 00	.....	19 00	.....	.....	5 85
	Totals for 1894.....	109 00	1755 00	1604 10	13749 50	12529 69	1370 71	929 64	8 00	1610 44	125 00	237 60	235 11
	Totals for 1893.....	120 83	1729 00	1578 14	13570 50	12495 30	1226 06	834 66	47 25	1446 25	180 23	199 75	194 62
	Increase.....	.....	26 00	25 96	279 00	34 39	144 65	94 98	.....	164 19	.....	37 85	40 49
	Decrease.....	11 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 25	.....	55 23	.....	.....

FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOL'S			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Farmville.....	\$104 00	\$ 104 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 30 00	\$ 43 00	\$ 43 00	\$.....	\$17 00	\$ 14 55	\$10 50	\$ 105 00	\$ 367 00	\$ 496 00	\$ 3503 51	\$13 13	1	26	232	20
2. Prince Edward.....	34 00	34 00	12 00	8 00	10 00	5 00	16 00	10 00	.....	7 00	12 50	5 00	56 25	395 00	57 09	1078 35	3 00	4	20	221	25
3. Prospect.....	56 00	56 00	17 00	16 00	16 00	11 00	23 00	12 00	2 00	5 00	5 60	2 00	43 71	73 35	56 00	1259 77	1 99	8	35	350	95
4. Charlotte.....	54 00	27 00	14 00	7 00	15 00	7 00	21 00	10 00	1 84	4 00	.....	.....	18 00	90 00	26 00	679 59	1 14	4	25	150	.....
5. West Buckingham.....	29 00	29 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	9 00	12 00	12 00	2 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	583 00	1 38	8	59	282	30
6. Buckingham.....	43 00	43 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	18 00	18 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	405 00	155 00	1406 59	2 67	5	36	175	20
7. Cumberland.....	57 00	50 00	16 00	10 00	17 00	13 00	24 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 50	200 00	85 00	1329 51	2 83	5	40	214	9
8. Amelia.....	72 00	65 00	21 00	15 00	21 00	15 00	30 00	10 00	.....	5 00	15 60	4 00	58 00	175 00	104 00	1668 49	4 00	8	53	360	.....
9. Burkeville.....	20 00	20 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	37 21	35 00	101 74	687 11	3 00	4	25	152	8
10. Crewe.....	50 00	50 00	14 00	14 00	15 00	15 00	20 00	20 00	3 00	9 00	6 50	3 00	77 82	363 57	287 03	1913 11	7 53	2	22	209	12
11. Nottoway.....	70 00	70 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	30 00	5 00	12 00	28 54	3 80	85 00	175 00	35 00	1837 74	2 72	6	53	405	20
12. Lunenburg.....	64 00	68 00	19 00	19 00	19 00	19 00	27 00	27 00	5 00	10 00	9 50	1 00	65 00	146 11	51 50	1782 55	3 62	5	33	243	10
13. West Lunenburg Mis.	25 00	25 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	16 86	2 00	.....	.....	25 00	536 64	1 75	4	28	215	32
14. Mecklenburg.....	54 00	35 85	16 00	8 00	16 00	8 00	22 00	11 00	2 00	4 50	16 39	.....	25 00	135 00	30 00	1271 67	3 15	5	39	260	80
15. North Mecklenburg...	53 00	62 00	16 00	16 00	15 00	15 00	22 00	22 00	3 00	8 00	21 25	.....	27 59	955 41	48 76	2215 53	3 55	6	58	223	11
16. Boydton.....	49 00	52 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	14 00	21 00	21 00	3 00	8 00	6 00	7 00	15 00	108 00	1052 75	2382 95	26 77	1	12	60	2

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preachers	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.													EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.								
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.						Total Losses.	No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.				
				White	Color'd					GAINS.			LOSSES.						Total Gains.	Deaths	Re-mov'ls	With-dr'w'ls		Expul-sions.	No.	Value.	No.
										Profes-sion of Faith.	Certifi-cate and Other-wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re-mov'ls	With-dr'w'ls	Expul-sions.											
1. Farmville.....	1	16	4	266	.....	266	261	5	.....	22	9	31	6	18	2	.....	26	.....	.....	1	\$ 12000 00	2	\$ 4000 00	\$ 750 00			
2. Prince Edward.....	.....	17	.....	357	2	359	264	95	.....	26	91	117	7	14	1	.....	22	.....	.....	4	4250 00	1	650 00	350 00			
3. Prospect .....	1	75	3	633	.....	633	551	82	.....	76	19	95	7	6	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5	5000 00	1	1500 00	200 00			
4. Charlotte.....	.....	3	2	598	.....	598	496	102	.....	5	100	105	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	6700 00	.....	.....	.....			
5. West Buckingham.....	.....	20	3	423	1	424	410	14	.....	22	2	24	2	7	1	.....	10	.....	.....	6	3200 00	.....	.....	50 00			
6. Buckingham.....	.....	57	5	527	.....	527	443	84	.....	76	15	91	3	2	2	.....	7	.....	.....	5	5500 00	1	700 00	350 00			
7. Cumberland.....	1	13	2	470	.....	470	436	34	.....	25	39	64	6	24	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	5	9000 00	1	600 00	200 00			
8. Amelia.....	1	7	8	416	1	417	453	.....	36	31	6	37	7	61	5	.....	73	.....	.....	8	6800 00	1	1000 00	150 00			
9. Burkeville.....	1	.....	.....	219	.....	219	214	5	.....	5	10	15	3	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	4500 00	.....	.....	300 00			
10. Crewe.....	1	7	18	254	.....	254	319	.....	65	20	24	44	1	108	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	2	4200 00	1	1500 00	1200 00			
11. Nottoway.....	.....	22	9	675	.....	675	582	93	.....	59	85	144	5	41	5	.....	51	.....	.....	5	7000 00	1	2000 00	500 00			
12. Lunenburg.....	1	15	16	492	.....	492	483	9	.....	32	1	33	7	16	1	.....	24	.....	.....	4	3000 00	1	1800 00	200 00			
13. West Lunenburg Mis.	3	20	3	306	.....	306	282	24	.....	26	8	34	3	5	2	.....	10	.....	.....	7	4200 00	.....	.....	200 00			
14. Mecklenburg .....	.....	15	2	404	.....	404	375	29	.....	26	4	30	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	4600 00	1	1000 00	200 00			
15. North Mecklenburg...	2	12	1	624	.....	624	628	.....	4	17	14	31	9	14	12	.....	35	.....	.....	6	5300 00	1	1150 00	.....			
16. Boydton .....	.....	1	1	88	1	89	85	4	.....	2	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1 28	1	1	2500 00	.....	.....	125 00			
17. Chase City.....	.....	15	.....	328	.....	328	306	22	.....	20	5	25	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	3200 00	1	800 00	100 00			
18. Clarkesville.....	.....	7	.....	261	.....	261	258	3	.....	15	7	22	1	18	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	4	3000 00	1	500 00	.....			
19. South of Dan.....	.....	12	2	377	.....	377	373	4	.....	15	9	24	2	18	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	4	3000 00	1	800 00	100 00			
Totals for 1891.....	12	334	79	7718	5	7723	7219	504	.....	520	451	971	74	362	31	.....	467	1 28	85	96950 00	15	18000 00	4975 00				
Totals for 1893.....	10	230	94	7211	8	7219	7201	.....	72	424	186	610	106	516	59	1	682	.....	85	96750 00	13	18050 00	9365 00				
Increase.....	2	104	.....	507	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	96	265	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	2	.....	4390 00			
Decrease.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	154	28	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....				

(v)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R.B'ds
<b>Petersburg District.</b>	J. H. Riddick, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Washington Street.....	W. G. Starr.....	48 56	266 00	266 00	2300 00	2300 00	.....	154 76	34 24	281 76	34 24	283 36	.....
2. Market Street.....	H. M. Hope.....	.....	208 00	208 00	1800 00	1800 00	.....	72 00	.....	100 40	.....	92 75	19 00
3. High Street.....	W. W. Lear.....	.....	173 00	173 00	1500 00	1500 00	.....	62 80	15 07	124 00	26 10	66 45	26 31
4. Wesley.....	Jno. W. Carroll.....	31 45	104 00	104 00	900 00	900 00	.....	41 65	5 00	40 00	9 38	14 00	23 05
5. Blandford Mission.....	E. A. Potts.....	2 00	46 00	46 00	300 00	300 00	.....	15 00	5 40	28 00	6 00	.....	.....
6. West Street Mission...	R. E. Barrett.....	12 00	35 00	33 35	400 00	381 28	20 37	18 00	.....	12 00	.....	14 40	.....
7. Ettrick.....	Porter Hardy.....	.....	75 00	75 00	650 00	650 00	.....	47 00	12 00	95 00	20 00	24 98	.....
8. Matoaca.....	W. J. Twilley.....	.....	58 00	44 30	525 00	400 00	138 70	15 00	.....	25 00	.....	80	7 60
9. West Dinwiddie.....	Bascom Dey.....	.....	69 00	69 00	600 00	600 00	.....	18 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	30 00
10. Dinwiddie.....	N. B. Foushee.....	.....	78 00	78 00	675 00	675 00	.....	35 00	.....	65 00	.....	7 50	34 00
11. East Dinwiddie.....	J. E. R. Riddick....	6 00	86 00	76 63	709 00	631 82	86 55	24 80	.....	41 20	.....	.....	.....
12. Prince George.....	J. B. DeBerry.....	30 00	69 00	63 02	660 00	607 98	58 00	40 00	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
13. Wakefield.....	J. T. Moore.....	40 00	71 00	68 00	625 00	603 00	25 00	11 00	.....	66 00	7 50	.....	5 92
14. Sussex.....	W. W. Southall....	15 00	45 00	35 52	555 00	483 08	81 40	20 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....
15. West Sussex.....	T. Burton.....	.....	45 00	28 33	470 00	245 29	241 38	.....	.....	5 15	69	.....	.....
16. Greenville.....	J. H. Kabler.....	.....	87 00	45 44	750 00	485 55	306 01	10 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....
17. South Brunswick.....	Asa Driscoll.....	26 00	81 00	81 00	675 00	675 00	.....	58 00	.....	96 00	.....	.....	.....
18. Brunswick.....	J. C. Watson.....	.....	94 00	87 95	843 00	788 69	60 36	67 00	.....	104 30	2 89	.....	24 64
19. West Brunswick.....	J. W. Nicholson....	.....	69 00	69 00	700 00	705 00	.....	49 00	.....	55 24	.....	.....	27 00
20. Surry.....	J. B. Askew.....	6 00	34 00	32 26	460 00	436 49	25 25	25 00	.....	41 00	.....	.....	.....
	Totals for 1894.....	217 01	1793 00	1683 80	16097 00	15168 18	1008 02	784 01	71 71	1292 05	106 80	505 19	197 52
	Totals for 1893.....	155 55	1790 00	1704 47	15696 00	14928 91	852 62	683 32	81 87	1130 43	110 81	475 47	209 40
	Increase.....	61 46	3 00	.....	401 00	239 27	155 40	100 69	.....	161 62	.....	29 72	.....
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	20 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 16	.....	4 01	.....	11 88

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.								Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHO'LS.			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Number.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions	
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.														
1. Washington Street.....	\$168 00	\$163 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 51 00	\$ 49 00	\$ 49 00	\$ 70 00	\$ 70 00	\$ 12 00	\$28 00	\$ 21 27	\$ 3 75	\$333 84	\$ 184 77	\$2229 45	\$6554 00	\$10 40	1	51	400	85	
2. Market Street.....	132 00	132 00	40 00	40 00	39 00	39 00	55 00	55 00	.....	22 00	11 01	.....	152 98	1372 86	1602 43	5719 43	14 74	1	38	206	17	
3. High Street.....	110 00	84 00	33 00	23 11	32 00	22 50	46 00	27 00	6 00	14 00	10 52	.....	240 03	25 00	640 99	3087 88	6 62	2	44	283	.....	
4. Wesley.....	66 00	35 00	20 00	6 00	19 00	5 00	28 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	193 71	581 11	638 25	2632 60	9 14	1	21	138	14	
5. Blandford Mission.....	29 00	18 00	9 00	5 70	9 00	5 70	12 00	7 30	1 10	3 20	5 00	.....	65 00	.....	174 24	687 64	5 13	1	16	90	1	
6. West Street Mission...	22 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	6 00	3 00	9 00	4 00	.....	3 00	1 50	50	151 14	88	58 27	705 27	3 98	1	20	200	17	
7. Ettrick.....	48 00	48 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	20 00	20 00	3 00	8 00	.....	5 00	189 41	265 88	67 75	1558 97	6 06	1	31	308	47	
8. Matoaca.....	36 00	20 00	11 00	6 00	11 00	6 00	15 00	8 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	102 41	.....	100 00	745 11	2 53	2	25	190	35	
9. West Dinwiddie.....	44 00	40 00	13 00	10 00	13 00	10 00	18 00	10 00	.....	5 00	4 50	.....	56 45	177 00	102 50	1157 45	2 68	6	59	335	16	
10. Dinwiddie.....	49 00	45 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	12 00	21 00	13 00	3 00	4 00	16 00	4 00	63 78	266 41	60 00	1396 69	2 74	7	85	370	30	
11. East Dinwiddie.....	55 00	22 00	16 00	6 25	16 00	6 25	23 00	9 00	1 25	2 76	15 00	.....	128 17	57 00	492 88	1521 01	3 04	7	72	350	50	
12. Prince George.....	44 00	44 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	18 00	18 00	.....	7 00	10 00	6 00	208 83	.....	116 70	1227 53	3 62	6	65	246	31	
13. Wakefield.....	46 00	28 00	14 00	11 00	13 00	9 00	19 00	6 00	1 00	4 00	13 00	3 70	51 65	75 43	95 92	1100 12	5 07	4	32	176	.....	
14. Sussex.....	31 00	18 00	9 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	13 00	7 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	31 00	107 00	55 00	811 60	1 67	5	22	121	.....	
15. West Sussex.....	29 00	6 00	8 00	6 00	8 00	.....	12 00	.....	2 00	.....	10 00	.....	23 28	47 18	7 00	380 92	1 10	4	20	220	.....	
16. Greenville.....	55 00	15 00	16 00	6 00	16 00	.....	23 00	3 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	457 91	50 00	1117 97	2 93	5	35	219	21	
17. South Brunswick.....	51 00	51 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	21 00	21 00	3 00	9 00	22 00	3 62	65 00	450 00	100 00	1690 62	2 33	8	38	511	81	
18. Brunswick.....	59 00	59 00	18 00	18 00	17 00	17 00	25 00	25 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	3 71	28 42	252 76	66 72	1564 08	2 02	7	53	335	50	
19. West Brunswick.....	44 00	44 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	13 00	18 00	18 00	.....	7 00	7 77	1 37	150 00	100 00	390 00	1649 38	3 05	5	34	535	97	
20. Surry.....	22 00	22 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	4 37	115 07	.....	106 29	817 48	3 01	2	19	111	15	
Totals for 1894.....	1140 00	909 00	342 00	273 06	333 00	250 45	475 00	335 37	40 35	131 96	163 57	37 02	2383 17	4421 14	7154 39	36125 75	4 51	76	780	5344	607	
Totals for 1893.....	1140 00	773 80	327 00	246 90	332 00	207 40	475 00	287 41	112 45	120 45	124 23	9 50	2049 55	3872 26	5023 90	32865 79	4 51	80	834	4664	262	
Increase.....	.....	135 20	15 00	26 16	1 00	43 05	.....	47 96	.....	11 51	39 34	27 52	333 62	548 88	2130 49	3259 96	.....	.....	.....	680	345	
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	54	.....	.....	



(x)

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.		Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'TH LEAG'LS		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
			Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.								No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.
					White.	Color'd					GAINS.				LOSSES.						No.	Value.	No.	Value.	
											Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.							
1. Washington Street.....	4	31	8	630	.....	630	510	120	.....	123	48	171	7	42	2	.....	51	1	230	1	\$30000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$ 3000 00	
2. Market Street.....	2	6	4	388	.....	388	358	30	.....	38	8	46	7	7	2	.....	16	1	53	1	20000 00	1	3000 00	4000 00	
3. High Street.....	.....	8	25	466	.....	466	440	26	.....	35	13	48	8	7	7	.....	22	1	60	1	16000 00	1	3000 00	1600 00	
4. Wesley.....	.....	7	4	288	.....	288	277	11	.....	24	16	40	4	18	7	.....	29	.....	.....	1	5000 00	1	1200 00	1000 00	
5. Blandford Mission.....	.....	9	5	134	.....	134	128	6	.....	17	5	22	4	7	5	.....	16	.....	.....	1	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	
6. West Street Mission...	.....	7	4	177	.....	177	145	32	.....	24	17	41	1	6	1	1	9	.....	.....	1	1000 00	.....	.....	550 00	
7. Ettrick .....	1	30	10	257	.....	257	232	25	.....	58	14	72	6	30	11	.....	47	1	50	1	2000 00	1	1000 00	500 00	
8. Matoaca .....	1	14	.....	295	.....	295	321	.....	26	20	2	22	4	30	14	.....	48	.....	.....	2	2800 00	.....	.....	275 00	
9. West Dinwiddie.....	.....	6	6	431	1	432	417	15	.....	23	5	28	5	7	1	.....	13	.....	.....	6	5800 00	1	750 00	435 00	
10. Dinwiddie .....	.....	17	10	509	.....	509	479	30	.....	51	12	63	8	23	2	.....	33	.....	.....	7	5400 00	1	1000 00	225 00	
11. East Dinwiddie.....	.....	.....	8	500	.....	500	542	.....	42	62	61	123	5	160	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	6	4200 00	1	1200 00	600 00	
12. Prince George.....	1	24	7	339	.....	339	370	.....	31	41	3	44	2	72	1	.....	75	.....	.....	6	4900 00	1	1500 00	700 00	
13. Wakefield .....	1	3	3	217	.....	217	217	.....	.....	8	1	9	3	6	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	4	5000 00	1	1200 00	600 00	
14. Sussex.....	.....	22	6	486	1	487	472	15	.....	47	.....	47	7	25	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	5	4000 00	1	1000 00	.....	
15. West Sussex.....	1	.....	5	346	.....	346	.....	346	.....	2	363	365	3	13	3	.....	19	.....	.....	5	4000 00	1	400 00	100 00	
16. Greenville.....	.....	6	.....	381	.....	381	424	.....	43	8	.....	8	2	33	16	.....	51	.....	.....	6	3750 00	1	1250 00	.....	
17. South Brunswick.....	3	97	6	724	.....	724	619	105	.....	131	3	134	17	8	4	.....	29	.....	.....	7	6000 00	1	1250 00	100 00	
18. Brunswick.....	.....	26	41	626	.....	626	578	48	.....	57	18	75	8	11	6	2	27	.....	.....	7	7500 00	1	1500 00	400 00	
19. West Brunswick.....	2	25	23	540	.....	540	538	2	.....	69	12	81	26	53	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	5	4000 00	1	1000 00	500 00	
20. Surry.....	.....	49	.....	271	.....	271	218	53	.....	66	9	75	10	3	9	.....	22	.....	.....	3	1850 00	.....	.....	.....	
Totals for 1894.....	16	387	175	8005	2	8007	7285	722	.....	904	610	1514	137	561	91	3	792	4	393	76	135700 00	16	25250 00	14585 00	
Totals for 1893.....	14	183	142	7282	3	7285	7056	229	.....	396	151	547	111	356	36	1	507	.....	.....	15	136400 00	15	25050 00	15283 00	
Increase.....	2	204	33	723	.....	722	229	.....	.....	508	469	967	26	205	55	2	285	4	393	1	.....	1	200 00	698 00	
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00	.....	.....	.....	

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W M S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Suffolk District.....</b>	J. C. Reed, P. E.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Suffolk.....	G. C. Vanderslice.....		160 00	160 00	1600 00	1600 00		175 00		325 00	43 42	102 28	38 01
2. East Suffolk and Magnolia,	A. R. Goodchild.....	26 00	25 00	25 00	250 00	250 00		11 00		21 00			6 00
3. Windsor .....	C. H. Green.....	8 15	45 00	36 45	700 00	586 02	122 53	29 00		49 00			
4. Ebenezzer.....	A. A. Jones.....		35 00	35 00	700 00	700 00		15 00		30 10			
5. Isle of Wight.....	T. J. Wray.....	10 00	100 00	95 00	1000 00	950 00	55 00	33 45		54 75			7 68
6. Smithfield .....	W. R. Proctor.....		50 00	50 00	800 00	800 00		38 00		64 00		47 28	17 05
7. Benn's.....	R. M. Maxey.....		65 00	61 78	680 00	654 77	28 45	52 00		85 00			8 03
8. South Norfolk.....	M. S. Colonna and J. A. Proctor,		110 00	110 00	1000 00	1000 00		81 00		145 00			42 60
9. Newsom's .....	W. E. Allen.....		70 00	65 57	640 00	604 26	40 17	38 50	5 00	64 75	7 25		11 57
10. Southampton.....	W. W. Royall.....		95 00	95 00	900 00	900 00		70 00		142 00	28 00		
11. Boykin's .....	W. W. Sawyer.....		80 00	80 00	800 00	800 00		39 00	1 00	60 91	2 00		
12. North Gates.....	C. C. Wertenbaker	58 40	95 00	91 75	901 60	840 32	64 53	33 23	4 77	100 00	18 00		17 63
13. Gates .....	C. R. Taylor.....		85 00	85 00	800 00	800 00		68 00		131 17		69 55	44 49
14. Edenton.....	J. K. Jolliff .....		45 00	45 00	600 00	600 00		22 50		30 00			25 00
15. Hertford .....	J. W. S. Robins.....	10 00	90 00	90 00	925 00	925 00		32 32		60 00		11 00	10 00
16. Perquimans .....	C. H. McGhee.....	58 00	90 00	81 31	900 00	825 19	83 50	51 55		87 00		23 80	16 96
17. Pasquotank.....	R. H. Mullen.....		70 00	55 00	700 00	535 15	179 85	26 47		26 13			
18. Elizabeth City.....	J. W. Stiff.....		130 00	130 00	1500 00	1500 00		72 00		108 38		38 40	
19. Camden.....	C. D. Crawley.....		90 00	90 00	1200 00	1200 00		40 00		100 00			44 25
20. Currituck.....	A. C. Jordan.....		80 00	73 66	800 00	736 59	69 75	37 00		60 00			
	Totals for 1894 .....	170 55	1610 00	1555 52	17396 60	16807 30	643 78	965 02	10 77	1744 19	98 67	292 31	289 27
	Totals for 1893 .....	233 97	1607 00	1579 83	16750 00	16547 61	229 56	977 77	13 00	1692 74	121 36	190 49	357 75
	Increase .....		3 00		646 60	259 69	414 22			51 45		101 82	
	Decrease .....	63 42		24 31				12 75	2 23		22 69		68 48

SUFFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Suffolk.....	\$114 00	\$114 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 7 50	\$20 00	\$ 40 00	\$10 00	\$222 05	\$ 652 35	\$1243 42	\$4868 03	\$10 84	1	34	324	42
2. East Suffolk and Magnolia, Windsor .....	14 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	.....	25 57	207 00	97 00	694 57	6 20	2	23	123	26
3. Ebenezer.....	30 00	24 00	9 00	4 80	9 00	4 00	13 00	4 00	2 25	5 00	6 92	.....	16 00	148 46	47 50	971 55	4 54	2	26	120	4
4. Isle of Wight.....	25 00	18 00	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	11 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	60 86	45 00	76 38	1001 34	8 78	1	22	134	12
5. Smithfield.....	70 00	43 40	21 00	13 02	21 00	13 02	29 00	18 00	2 93	7 44	16 00	.....	43 64	166 58	51 47	1526 38	3 79	4	38	238	29
6. Benn's.....	33 00	33 00	11 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00	.....	6 00	10 00	2 25	60 00	93 88	268 00	1524 46	8 86	1	20	90	8
7. South Norfolk.....	46 00	46 00	14 00	14 00	13 00	13 00	20 00	15 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 47	40 00	220 72	1264 27	3 92	4	45	207	.....
8. Newsom's.....	80 00	70 00	24 00	20 00	23 00	18 00	34 00	28 00	2 00	12 00	13 00	.....	60 32	85 00	180 00	1866 92	2 92	7	75	480	14
9. Southampton.....	51 00	40 88	16 00	12 00	15 00	11 25	21 00	15 75	2 62	6 00	17 50	.....	45 00	56 00	104 00	1107 90	2 13	6	58	305	6
10. Boykin's.....	69 00	47 00	20 00	16 80	20 00	16 80	29 00	22 75	11 10	8 65	21 90	3 35	112 30	696 00	200 00	2391 65	4 58	6	62	398	28
11. North Gates.....	57 00	50 00	17 00	12 00	17 00	8 00	23 00	15 00	.....	6 00	5 00	2 00	150 00	200 00	350 00	1780 91	3 24	6	65	350	30
12. Gates.....	69 00	69 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	18 00	30 00	29 00	.....	11 28	10 00	.....	44 27	256 45	78 16	1700 26	2 54	7	52	375	25
13. Edenton.....	60 00	60 00	18 00	18 00	17 00	17 00	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	6 08	.....	50 61	230 95	75 00	1680 85	3 06	5	42	345	.....
14. Hertford .....	30 00	20 00	9 00	6 00	9 00	6 00	13 00	10 00	.....	3 50	.....	.....	34 67	1591 01	110 91	2504 59	26 92	1	14	70	.....
15. Perquiman's.....	64 00	40 00	19 00	19 00	18 00	12 00	26 00	18 00	2 50	5 00	10 65	.....	39 90	101 00	83 50	1469 87	5 02	4	26	224	14
16. Pasquotank .....	64 00	64 00	19 00	19 00	18 00	18 00	26 00	26 00	4 75	6 00	19 30	.....	77 30	406 65	76 58	1861 39	2 75	8	73	415	10
17. Elizabeth City.....	51 00	17 21	16 00	5 00	15 00	2 00	21 00	2 00	3 50	.....	2 19	.....	20 00	40 00	50 00	784 65	2 41	4	40	390	.....
18. Camden.....	92 00	92 00	27 00	20 00	26 00	15 00	38 00	13 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	.....	148 94	885 00	654 41	3703 13	8 17	1	32	275	50
19. Currituck.....	60 00	50 00	18 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	.....	4 25	7 50	10 00	.....	127 50	1180 00	223 25	3101 75	3 62	7	64	536	.....
Totals for 1894.....	57 00	39 00	17 00	11 00	17 00	11 00	23 00	17 00	2 67	6 00	4 10	.....	16 25	160 00	35 00	1209 27	2 04	6	67	523	13.
Totals for 1893.....	1140 00	947 49	342 00	280 62	332 00	245 07	475 00	329 00	54 07	125 37	205 64	17 60	1408 65	7241 33	4225 30	37013 74	4 34	83	878	5922	311
Increase.....	1140 00	1040 58	327 00	297 00	332 00	275 25	475 00	383 00	143 00	140 80	261 97	17 88	1563 01	8530 16	3949 21	38691 03	4 75	80	796	5436	266
Decrease.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276 09	.....	.....	3	82	486	45
.....	.....	93 09	.....	16 38	.....	30 18	.....	54 00	88 93	15 43	56 33	28	154 36	1288 83	.....	1677 29	41	.....	.....	.....	.....

## SUFFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'TH LEAGUES		CHURCH PROPERTY.					
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.								No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES.		Value of all other Church Property.	
				White.	Color'd					GAINS.				LOSSES.						Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.		Value.
										Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul- sions.									
1. Suffolk.....	2	22	12	449	.....	449	427	22	.....	56	12	68	4	42	.....	.....	46	2	92	1	\$15000 00	1	\$ 3000 00	\$ 2000 00	
2. East Suffolk and Magnolia,	.....	22	1	112	.....	112	92	20	.....	26	7	33	4	5	4	.....	13	.....	.....	2	3500 00	.....	.....	300 00	
3. Windsor .....	.....	3	15	214	.....	214	216	.....	2	5	7	12	5	7	2	.....	14	.....	.....	4	5500 00	1	1200 00	250 00	
4. Ebenezer.....	1	14	11	114	.....	114	95	19	.....	19	1	20	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3000 00	.....	.....	500 00	
5. Isle of Wight.....	.....	25	7	403	.....	403	436	.....	33	35	4	39	12	45	15	.....	72	.....	.....	4	9300 00	1	2000 00	.....	
6. Smithfield .....	.....	10	.....	172	.....	172	165	7	.....	13	3	16	4	5	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	3000 00	1	2500 00	300 00	
7. Benn's.....	.....	2	7	322	.....	322	316	6	.....	13	7	20	2	11	1	.....	14	.....	.....	3	4000 00	1	1000 00	325 00	
8. South Norfolk.....	1	15	5	640	.....	640	643	.....	3	26	2	28	5	23	3	.....	31	.....	.....	8	8500 00	1	1650 00	600 00	
9. Newsom's .....	.....	6	3	518	1	519	502	17	.....	14	16	30	3	4	6	.....	13	.....	.....	4	5800 00	1	1400 00	300 00	
10. Southampton.....	.....	20	1	522	.....	522	482	40	.....	35	23	58	5	8	4	1	18	.....	.....	6	9000 00	1	1300 00	250 00	
11. Boykin's.....	.....	40	.....	550	.....	550	525	25	.....	45	5	50	2	21	2	.....	25	.....	.....	6	6000 00	1	1350 00	.....	
12. North Gates.....	1	14	1	668	.....	668	664	4	.....	34	12	46	9	21	12	.....	42	.....	.....	5	7800 00	1	1250 00	375 00	
13. Gates .....	.....	11	17	549	.....	549	532	17	.....	20	15	35	7	10	1	.....	18	.....	.....	5	5000 00	1	1500 00	250 00	
14. Edenton.....	.....	1	2	93	.....	93	87	6	.....	1	16	17	1	9	1	.....	11	1	35	1	3500 00	.....	.....	10000 00	
15. Hertford .....	.....	16	6	293	.....	293	274	19	.....	20	3	23	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	6250 00	1	1200 00	300 00	
16. Perquimans .....	2	12	18	678	.....	678	663	15	.....	21	7	28	5	3	5	.....	13	.....	.....	5	5000 00	1	1500 00	390 00	
17. Pasquotank.....	.....	8	3	326	.....	326	350	.....	24	22	13	35	7	46	6	.....	59	.....	.....	4	3200 00	1	1000 00	125 00	
18. Elizabeth City.....	3	40	13	453	.....	453	335	118	.....	125	22	147	5	21	3	.....	29	.....	.....	1	14425 00	1	2575 00	1925 00	
19. Camden.....	3	82	17	857	.....	857	763	94	.....	152	2	154	14	28	13	5	60	.....	.....	7	10650 00	1	1500 00	3060 00	
20. Currituck.....	.....	11	2	593	.....	593	573	20	.....	27	4	31	2	7	2	.....	11	.....	.....	7	5700 00	1	1000 00	600 00	
Totals for 1894.....	13	374	141	8526	1	8527	8140	387	.....	709	181	890	99	318	80	6	503	3	127	79	134125 00	17	26925 00	21850 00	
Totals for 1893.....	11	412	103	8139	1	8140	8208	.....	68	703	758	1461	109	751	91	29	980	.....	.....	77	134900 00	17	27050 00	13180 50	
Increase.....	2	.....	38	387	.....	387	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	127	2	.....	.....	.....	8669 50	
Decrease.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	577	571	10	433	11	23	477	.....	.....	.....	775 00	.....	125 00	.....	

(bb)

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Norfolk District</b> .....	J. H. Amiss, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Cumberland Street.....	A. C. Bledsoe.....	39 75	245 00	245 00	2500 00	2500 00	.....	120 00	72 00	185 00	72 00	90 67	35 00
2. Granby Street and Huntersville,	A. Coke Smith.....	.....	340 00	340 00	3000 00	3000 00	.....	910 00	.....	580 15	50 11	174 33	69 19
3. Centenary.....	E. H. Rawlings.....	.....	100 00	100 00	2000 00	2000 00	.....	98 00	.....	163 00	.....	64 03	50 24
4. Queen Street and Trinity,	J. C. Martin and R. S. Baughan,	30 55	120 00	120 00	2400 00	2400 00	.....	118 00	.....	196 00	.....	66 55	48 60
5. McKendree.....	J. T. Mastin.....	.....	80 00	80 00	1250 00	1250 00	.....	50 00	.....	90 00	.....	40 00	20 00
6. Asbury.....	J. T. Routten.....	.....	35 00	35 00	800 00	800 00	.....	34 00	.....	57 00	.....	.....	10 07
7. Chestnut Street and Liberty Street,	G. W. Wray and R. T. Waterfield,	.....	110 00	110 00	2050 00	2050 00	.....	108 00	.....	179 00	.....	74 50	16 53
8. Monumental.....	T. McN. Simpson..	8 00	225 00	225 00	2200 00	2200 00	.....	220 00	.....	367 00	.....	231 27	33 35
9. Park View.....	W. B. Beauchamp,	.....	25 00	25 00	800 00	800 00	.....	24 00	.....	41 00	.....	.....	.....
10. Central.....	W. H. Edwards.....	.....	120 00	120 00	1500 00	1500 00	.....	60 50	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....
11. Wright Memorial.....	Jno. T. Bosman.....	.....	90 00	90 00	1400 00	1400 00	.....	69 16	.....	74 41	.....	.....	.....
12. Effingham St. Miss....	R. W. Webb.....	.....	20 00	20 00	600 00	600 00	.....	24 00	.....	39 00	.....	.....	.....
13. Norfolk Circuit.....	C. H. Boggs.....	.....	80 00	67 48	960 00	809 77	162 75	20 00	.....	50 00	.....	.....	20 00
14. Churchland and West Norfolk,	S. S. Lambeth.....	13 71	40 00	40 00	1150 00	1150 00	.....	40 00	.....	174 59	21 52	14 70	7 88
15. East Norfolk.....	R. A. Compton.....	8 55	90 00	90 00	1250 00	1250 00	.....	50 00	.....	80 00	.....	12 00	13 80
16. Oaklette & Gilmerton	J. L. Bray.....	.....	25 00	25 00	550 00	550 00	.....	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....
17. Lambert's Point.....	W. G. Boggs.....	.....	25 00	25 00	800 00	800 00	.....	24 00	.....	41 00	.....	.....	9 25
18. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven,	G. F. Greene.....	.....	20 00	20 00	550 00	554 32	.....	20 00	.....	32 00	.....	.....	7 50
19. Princess Anne.....	J. S. Wallace.....	.....	90 00	90 00	950 00	950 00	.....	88 00	.....	147 00	.....	15 75	16 98
20. South Princess Anne,	A. C. Berryman.....	30 00	120 00	120 00	1100 00	1100 00	.....	118 00	.....	196 00	.....	.....	12 00
	Totals for 1894.....	130 56	2000 00	1987 48	27810 00	27664 09	158 43	2200 66	72 00	2800 15	143 63	783 80	370 39
	Totals for 1893.....	168 01	2000 00	2000 00	26165 00	26218 49	.....	2246 15	78 97	2876 36	322 40	901 96	456 08
	Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	1645 00	1445 60	158 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease.....	37 45	.....	12 52	.....	.....	.....	45 49	6 97	76 21	178 77	118 16	85 69



NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.								Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-school Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.	Number.			Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions	
	Ass'ded.	Paid.	Ass'ded.	Paid.	Ass'ded.	Paid.	Ass'ded.	Paid.														
1. Cumberland Street.....	\$213 00	\$213 00	\$64 00	\$64 00	\$62 00	\$25 00	\$89 00	\$20 00	\$.....	\$12 00	\$.....	.....	\$234 00	.....	\$2207 00	\$ 6134 42	\$ 8 75	1	34	315	7	
2. Granby Street and Huntersville,	296 00	296 00	89 00	89 00	86 00	86 00	123 00	123 00	20 00	49 00	16 31	\$25 00	567 70	\$10013 24	2880 58	19289 61	29 86	2	63	375	.....	
3. Centenary.....	87 00	87 00	26 00	26 00	25 00	25 00	36 00	36 00	6 00	14 00	8 15	13 35	257 00	1390 42	1055 50	5393 69	13 72	1	30	220	12	
4. Queen Street and Trinity,	104 00	104 00	31 00	31 00	31 00	31 00	43 00	43 00	7 00	17 00	5 59	5 00	375 09	1301 23	1021 71	5921 32	7 93	2	59	495	22	
5. McKendree.....	70 00	70 00	21 00	21 00	20 00	20 00	29 00	29 00	5 00	12 00	.....	.....	202 12	4112 44	667 37	6668 93	14 31	1	34	326	40	
6. Asbury.....	30 00	30 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	13 00	13 00	.....	5 00	3 54	.....	130 00	5000 00	260 46	6396 07	30 03	1	25	163	2	
7. Chestnut Street and Liberty Street,	96 00	96 00	29 00	29 00	28 00	28 00	40 00	40 00	7 00	16 00	10 00	5 00	166 14	1422 00	510 49	4851 66	9 22	2	41	360	17	
8. Monumental.....	196 00	196 00	59 00	59 00	57 00	57 00	82 00	82 00	13 00	33 00	10 35	12 75	351 52	1290 94	1646 41	7036 59	10 47	1	50	457	4	
9. Park View.....	22 00	22 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	4 00	3 75	.....	119 78	1550 48	192 43	2806 44	31 53	1	23	126	12	
10. Central.....	104 00	104 00	31 00	31 00	31 00	31 00	44 00	44 00	.....	17 00	.....	.....	193 82	1412 00	1318 43	4931 75	9 82	1	38	254	10	
11. Wright Memorial.....	78 00	78 00	24 00	24 00	23 00	23 00	33 00	33 00	5 00	13 00	3 00	1 27	201 44	2057 10	479 93	4552 31	9 92	1	32	332	22	
12. Effingham St. Miss....	17 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	260 20	902 25	431 86	2315 31	14 56	2	36	199	10	
13. Norfolk Circuit.....	70 00	50 00	21 00	16 00	20 00	12 00	29 00	14 00	.....	3 00	28 00	2 00	100 00	200 00	100 00	1492 25	6 11	5	30	215	5	
14. Churchland and West Norfolk,	36 00	36 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	14 00	2 00	.....	12 40	11 86	112 00	300 00	179 41	2150 07	17 20	2	10	70	1	
15. East Norfolk.....	78 00	50 00	23 00	20 00	23 00	20 00	33 00	18 00	2 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	38 00	220 13	157 00	2056 48	11 68	2	29	113	1	
16. Oaklette & Gilmerton	22 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	5 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	62 26	1557 00	32 93	2273 19	41 33	2	23	108	4	
17. Lambert's Point.....	22 00	22 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	4 00	8 50	.....	76 30	500 00	187 25	1720 30	21 77	1	10	58	3	
18. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven,	17 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	3 00	7 00	.....	54 36	57 50	358 45	1149 13	8 91	2	16	107	9	
19. Princess Anne.....	78 00	78 00	23 00	23 00	23 00	23 00	33 00	33 00	2 00	13 00	19 83	4 00	138 62	232 30	89 00	1963 48	3 43	6	65	375	12	
20. South Princess Anne,	104 00	104 00	31 00	31 00	31 00	31 00	43 00	43 00	7 00	17 00	33 60	4 60	368 37	.....	300 00	2515 57	2 99	8	139	844	4	
Totals for 1894.....	1740 00	1680 00	522 00	514 00	507 00	459 00	725 00	622 00	81 00	247 00	185 02	89 83	4008 72	33519 03	14076 21	91618 57	11 76	44	787	5512	197	
Totals for 1893.....	1740 00	1692 00	500 00	489 00	508 00	491 00	725 00	698 00	280 00	272 00	204 64	45 61	3846 92	26082 50	18441 53	89829 11	11 87	43	803	5456	347	
Increase.....	.....	.....	22 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 22	161 80	7436 53	.....	1789 46	.....	1	.....	56	.....	
Decrease.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	1 00	32 00	.....	76 00	199 00	25 00	19 62	.....	.....	.....	4365 32	.....	11	.....	16	.....	150	

$(\bar{d}d)$ 

NORFOLK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.															EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.					
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.										No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.
										GAINS.					LOSSES.											
				White.	Color'd					Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'w'ls	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.									
1. Cumberland Street....	2	9	21.	701	.....	701	804	.....	103	13	23	36	12	125	2	.....	139	1	50	1	\$26000 00	1	\$ 5000 00	\$11000 00		
2. Granby Street and Huntersville,	1	7	15	646	.....	646	627	19	.....	42	26	68	15	29	5	.....	49	1	108	2	54500 00	1	7000 00	.....		
3. Centenary.....	1	7	16	393	.....	393	360	33	.....	30	28	58	5	20	.....	.....	25	1	55	1	32000 00	1	5000 00	.....		
4. Queen Street and Trinity,	1	29	16	746	1	747	695	52	.....	48	53	101	6	30	13	.....	49	1	65	2	29000 00	.....	.....	1700 00		
5. McKendree.....	1	20	17	466	.....	466	399	67	.....	77	21	98	4	26	1	.....	31	1	75	1	25000 00	.....	.....	500 00		
6. Asbury.....	.....	1	5	213	.....	213	219	.....	6	4	9	13	1	17	1	.....	19	.....	.....	1	10000 00	.....	.....	550 00		
7. Chestnut Street and Liberty Street,	.....	10	6	526	.....	526	480	46	.....	37	31	68	4	18	.....	.....	22	1	.....	2	12000 00	1	3500 00	800 00		
8. Monumental.....	1	4	15	672	.....	672	688	.....	16	6	38	44	9	39	12	.....	60	.....	.....	2	45000 00	1	4000 00	3000 00		
9. Park View.....	.....	2	6	89	.....	89	57	32	.....	20	17	37	.....	4	1	.....	5	1	53	1	5400 00	.....	.....	500 00		
10. Central.....	2	16	26	502	.....	502	475	27	.....	31	21	52	7	18	.....	.....	25	1	145	1	17000 00	1	3500 00	2400 00		
11. Wright Memorial.....	.....	5	21	459	.....	459	498	.....	39	25	3	28	12	27	28	.....	67	1	35	2	21910 00	1	1250 00	900 00		
12. Effingham St. Miss...	1	16	2	159	.....	159	67	92	.....	72	30	102	5	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	4000 00	.....	.....	500 00		
13. Norfolk Circuit.....	.....	9	4	244	.....	244	236	8	.....	12	1	13	.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5	7500 00	1	1500 00	250 00		
14. Churchland and West Norfolk,	.....	.....	3	125	.....	125	117	8	.....	2	14	16	2	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	5600 00	1	1500 00	450 00		
15. East Norfolk .....	.....	.....	.....	176	.....	176	188	.....	12	2	74	76	1	86	1	.....	88	.....	.....	2	5000 00	1	2500 00	350 00		
16. Oaklette & Gilmerton	.....	4	.....	55	.....	55	36	19	.....	20	5	25	.....	5	1	.....	6	.....	.....	2	3800 00	.....	.....	150 00		
17. Lambert's Point.....	.....	.....	1	79	.....	79	71	8	.....	4	7	11	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2000 00	1	1500 00	100 00		
18. Ebenezer and Lynnhaven,	.....	11	.....	129	.....	129	110	19	.....	14	15	29	1	9	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2	1350 00	.....	.....	750 00		
19. Princess Anne.....	2	10	10	572	.....	572	572	.....	.....	14	8	22	1	11	10	.....	22	1	33	4	8800 00	1	1000 00	600 00		
20. South Princess Anne,	1	.....	39	840	.....	840	871	.....	31	5	5	10	14	7	20	.....	41	.....	.....	6	6500 00	1	2000 00	600 00		
Totals for 1894.....	13	160	223	7792	1	7793	7570	223	.....	478	429	907	100	487	97	.....	684	10	619	41	322360 00	13	39250 00	25100 00		
Totals for 1893.....	18	189	422	7569	1	7570	7187	383	.....	610	657	1267	84	693	107	.....	884	.....	.....	39	287650 00	10	31250 00	31700 00		
Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	223	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	619	2	34710 00	3	8000 00	.....		
Decrease .....	5	29	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	228	360	.....	206	10	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6600 00		

## GENERAL FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	NAMES OF PREACHERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W. M. S	Raised by R. B'ds
<b>Eastern Shore Dist....</b>	W. P. Wright, P. E.	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
1. Cape Charles City.....	S. W. Eason.....		65 00	65 00	285 00	285 00	.....	7 92	.....	20 00	.....	.....	15 00
2. Franktown.....	W. R. Crowder.....		90 00	90 00	900 00	900 00	.....	59 52	.....	99 23	.....	65 00	20 00
3. Capeville.....	W. F. Robins.....	11 00	90 00	90 00	900 00	900 00	.....	45 00	.....	88 00	.....	30 00	25 00
4. Belle Haven.....	J. G. Lennon.....		65 00	63 00	650 00	629 00	23 00	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	55 59	6 90
5. Wachapreague and Cobb's Island,	J. R. Sturgis.....		100 00	100 00	960 00	960 00	.....	40 00	.....	62 00	10 00	37 10	3 00
6. Pungoteague.....	J. R. Griffith.....	15 00	90 00	90 00	1100 00	1100 00	.....	25 00	10 00	40 00	.....	45 00	10 00
7. Onancock.....	G. E. Booker.....		125 00	125 00	1200 00	1200 00	.....	70 00	.....	115 45	.....	142 00	33 00
8. Accomac Courthouse	W. F. Hayes.....		50 00	50 40	500 00	500 00	.....	18 00	.....	22 00	.....	15 05	6 83
9. Onley and Locustville	E. F. Garner.....	8 70	40 00	40 00	568 70	604 20	.....	26 44	.....	44 08	.....	.....	.....
10. Accomac.....	J. R. Tillery.....	28 00	100 00	100 00	1000 00	1000 00	.....	34 50	.....	62 64	.....	.....	27 28
11. Atlantic.....	D. J. Traynham.....		90 00	81 62	900 00	725 39	182 99	52 00	.....	88 30	.....	.....	6 60
12. Wicomico.....	N. J. Pruden.....	2 33	50 00	43 36	550 00	483 51	73 13	16 92	.....	20 30	.....	.....	12 57
13. Berlin.....	C. H. Galloway.....		50 00	50 00	475 00	475 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....
14. Salisbury.....	T. N. Potts.....		125 00	125 00	1100 00	1100 00	.....	20 00	.....	42 00	.....	29 30	5 00
15. Cambridge Station.....	R. H. Potts.....		100 00	100 00	900 00	900 00	.....	11 00	9 04	15 63	10 25	38 18	.....
16. Cambridge Circuit.....	A. A. Whitmore.....		75 00	75 00	700 00	700 00	.....	12 00	.....	38 05	.....	.....	.....
17. Dorchester.....	E. E. Harrell.....	48 00	75 00	66 47	565 00	500 83	72 70	20 00	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....
18. Hooper's Island.....	B. F. Smith.....		40 00	40 00	300 00	300 00	.....	15 00	.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....
19. Hampton.....	H. C. Cheatham.....		130 00	130 00	1600 00	1600 00	.....	30 00	60 00	47 00	89 00	86 62	50 08
20. Fox Hill.....	V. W. Bargamin.....	15 00	50 00	50 00	600 00	600 00	.....	12 50	5 00	22 55	7 00	.....	15 00
	Totals for 1894.....	128 03	1600 00	1574 45	15753 70	15462 93	316 32	535 80	84 04	898 23	116 25	543 84	236 26
	Totals for 1893.....	82 25	1353 50	1330 03	14514 00	14460 00	77 47	615 88	74 36	1060 55	125 43	420 03	155 23
	Increase.....	45 78	246 50	244 42	1239 70	1002 93	238 85	.....	9 68	.....	.....	123 81	81 03
	Decrease.....							80 08	.....	162 32	9 18	.....	.....

(ff)

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHOOLS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND.		CHURCH EXTENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For All Other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Cape Charles City.....	\$ 17 65	\$ 3 00	\$ 5 27	\$ 50	\$ 5 15	\$ 50	\$ 7 35	\$ 1 00	\$.....	\$ 1 00	\$ 1 00	\$.....	\$ 33 76	\$ 1844 12	\$ 37 70	\$ 2315 50	\$25 44	1	15	120	20
2. Franktown.....	52 94	52 94	15 88	15 88	15 54	15 54	22 08	22 08	3 52	8 82	3 00	2 00	33 58	3394 34	171 59	4957 04	14 62	3	35	245	91
3. Capeville.....	52 94	53 00	15 88	12 00	15 54	10 00	22 05	10 00	.....	5 00	5 50	1 50	125 00	750 00	100 00	2261 00	6 52	3	36	198	2
4. Belle Haven.....	40 00	17 00	11 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	8 00	2 00	138 00	1629 05	90 95	2697 49	10 41	3	48	284	6
5. Wachapreague and Cobb's Island,	58 82	58 82	17 64	15 00	17 18	10 00	24 50	13 00	2 94	7 24	23 44	5 00	146 90	688 90	246 86	2430 20	4 34	7	70	416	36
6. Pungoteague.....	.....	30 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 28	1 75	148 05	3103 75	164 07	4813 90	10 58	4	63	427	.....
7. Onancock.....	73 52	73 52	22 05	22 05	21 45	21 45	30 63	20 63	.....	12 25	19 17	3 09	84 00	153 00	380 00	2474 61	6 02	2	50	356	2
8. Accomac Courthouse	23 65	15 00	7 10	7 10	6 84	4 00	9 86	5 00	1 57	3 94	5 16	.....	27 64	807 18	68 53	1557 00	11 62	2	15	81	.....
9. Onley and Locustville	23 52	23 52	7 10	7 10	6 84	6 84	9 86	9 86	1 57	3 94	8 00	1 00	69 43	625 02	70 00	1549 70	7 99	2	29	189	.....
10. Accomac.....	.....	58 82	.....	17 64	.....	17 18	.....	20 00	3 92	9 80	6 00	1 50	120 00	685 00	320 00	2512 28	3 86	4	40	280	6
11. Atlantic.....	52 94	41 00	15 84	11 00	15 54	11 00	22 05	16 00	.....	7 40	3 00	2 00	70 00	234 08	196 57	1545 96	4 05	4	32	438	15
12. Wicomico.....	29 42	18 92	8 82	7 00	8 59	4 50	12 25	7 00	1 96	3 00	3 62	2 00	75 62	626 82	62 43	1391 86	4 48	4	46	234	6
13. Berlin.....	29 42	20 00	8 82	5 00	8 59	5 00	12 25	5 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	.....	40 00	20 00	40 00	676 00	2 08	5	40	290	8
14. Salisbury.....	61 77	61 00	18 53	13 00	18 03	.....	25 73	5 00	.....	.....	5 59	.....	97 00	.....	326 66	1829 55	9 48	1	16	185	2
15. Cambridge Station.....	58 82	58 82	17 64	17 64	17 18	17 18	24 50	24 50	.....	.....	7 56	.....	90 00	54 81	270 44	1625 05	6 60	1	27	214	3
16. Cambridge Circuit.....	44 13	25 41	13 23	8 00	12 88	5 00	18 36	7 00	2 00	3 00	23 86	2 00	49 25	82 75	197 00	1230 32	5 70	4	44	200	32
17. Dorchester.....	44 13	44 13	13 23	13 23	12 88	12 88	18 36	18 36	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	33 64	48 00	164 00	1003 54	2 99	4	60	268	30
18. Hooper's Island.....	23 52	10 00	7 05	4 00	6 84	3 27	9 85	6 00	.....	.....	5 66	1 00	5 00	30 00	160 00	600 93	3 13	3	31	130	86
19. Hampton.....	76 00	82 00	23 00	23 00	22 00	22 00	32 00	32 00	.....	.....	11 00	.....	234 08	105 95	526 86	3129 59	7 65	1	43	253	.....
20. Fox Hill.....	29 42	29 42	8 82	8 82	8 60	8 60	12 25	12 25	1 96	4 90	10 00	.....	41 41	199 62	70 00	1114 03	4 74	1	23	187	12
Totals for 1894.....	900 00	776 32	270 00	229 96	263 00	184 94	375 00	239 68	22 44	80 29	168 84	24 84	1662 36	15082 39	3663 66	41715 55	6 64	59	763	4995	357
Totals for 1893.....	900 00	791 63	258 00	233 07	263 00	198 49	375 00	274 53	81 69	84 15	188 88	31 11	1741 24	10269 35	3724 56	36202 62	6 06	58	651	4666	285
Increase.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 25	3 86	20 04	6 27	78 88	4813 04	.....	5512 93	58	1	112	329	72
Decrease.....	.....	15 31	.....	3 11	.....	13 55	.....	34 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PASTORAL CHARGES.	Local Preach'rs.	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'TH LEAG'ES		CHURCH PROPERTY.										
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.								No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.						
				White.	Color'd					GAINS.				LOSSES.						Total Gains.	Deaths	Re-mov'ls	With-dr'w'ls		Expul-sions.	Total Losses.	No.	Value.	No.	Value.
										Profes-sion of Faith.	Certifi-cate and other-wise.	Total	Profes-sion of Faith.	Certifi-cate and other-wise.	Total	Deaths	Re-mov'ls													
1. Cape Charles City.....		6		91		91	50	41		22	21	43		2			2	1	19	1	\$ 5000 00			\$ 75 00						
2. Franktown.....		60	5	339		339	268	71		81	9	90	4	15			19	1	35	2	7500 00	1	\$ 2000 00							
3. Capeville.....		3	3	347		347	390		43	4	3	7	5	45			50			3	5200 00	1	1200 00							
4. Belle Haven.....		34	5	259		259	400		141	52	5	57	4	193	1		198	1	36	3	4950 00									
5. Wachapreague and Cobb's Island,		39	6	560		560		560		82	488	570	4	5	1		10			5	5700 00			650 00						
6. Pungoteague.....	1	42	4	455		455	767		312	97		97	2	406		1	409			4	9000 00	1	2000 00	500 00						
7. Onancock.....		6	4	411		411	391	20		12	19	31	4	4	3		11			2	7000 00	1	1500 00							
8. Accomac Courthouse.....		4	1	134		134		134		7	144	151	2	12	3		17			3	3600 00			250 00						
9. Onley and Locustville.....		18	2	194		194		194		34	167	201	2	5			7			2	4000 00			1170 00						
10. Accomac.....		16		650		650	632	18		30	4	34	8	8			16			4	6000 00	1	1200 00	600 00						
11. Atlantic.....		11	7	382		382	485		103	19	16	35	3	129	6		138			4	7000 00	1	1200 00	150 00						
12. Wicomico.....		4	38	311		311	313		2	33	1	34	2	34			36			4	5200 00	1	1100 00	330 00						
13. Berlin.....	2	2	72	325		325	308	17		20	6	26	2	1	4	2	9			5	4700 00			500 00						
14. Salisbury.....	1	6	10	193		193	172	21		15	13	28	2	5			7			1	8000 00	1	2500 00	1500 00						
15. Cambridge Station.....	1		18	246		246	233	13		8	18	26	6	7			13	1	60	1	20000 00			850 00						
16. Cambridge Circuit.....		2	25	216		216	225		9	28		28	6	30	1		37			4	4600 00	1	1000 00	200 00						
17. Dorchester.....	1	1	33	336		336	296	40		58	3	61	10	10	1		21			5	6500 00	1	1100 00	500 00						
18. Hooper's Island.....		4	14	190	2	192	132	60		54	7	61	1				1			2	1700 00	1	450 00	150 00						
19. Hampton.....	2	15	12	409		409	369	40		41	10	51	2	3	5	1	11			2	16000 00	1	3500 00							
20. Fox Hill.....		2	5	235		235	240		5	15	3	18	2	2	19		23			1	1200 00	1	700 00	250 00						
Totals for 1891.....	8	275	264	6283	2	6285	5973	312		712	937	1649	71	916	44	4	1035	4	150	58	132850 00	13	19450 00	7675 00						
Totals for 1893.....	8	219	281	5973		5973	5698	275		637	640	1277	54	282	21	2	359			54	125200 00	12	18050 00	7930 00						
Increase.....		56		310	2	312	275			75	297	372	17	634	23	2	676	4	150	4	76 50	1	1400 00							
Decrease.....			17																					255 00						



(hh)

## SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER, 1894.

DISTRICTS.	PRESIDING ELDERS.	SUPPORT OF THE MINISTRY.						MISSIONARY COLLECTIONS.					
		TRAVELING EXPENSES.	PRESIDING ELDER'S CLAIM.		CLAIM OF THE PASTOR.			DOMESTIC.		FOREIGN.			
			Assessed.	Paid.	Assessed.	Paid.	Deficit.	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised in Ch'chs.	Raised in S.Sch's	Raised by W.M.S	Raised by R. B'ds
1. Richmond.....	Paul Whitehead....	\$ 93 00	\$ 1650 00	\$ 1589 29	\$ 18978 00	\$ 18371 18	\$ 667 53	\$ 888 14	\$ 35 68	\$ 1551 68	\$ 110 25	\$ 482 20	\$ 379 00
2. West Richmond.....	Alex. G. Brown.....	96 63	1805 00	1726 64	16502 00	16036 09	544 27	992 42	41 85	1837 11	57 58	530 13	345 00
3. Rappahannock.....	Wm. E. Payne.....	199 30	1350 00	1271 62	9858 00	9368 65	567 73	457 22	36 49	692 79	147 28	234 63	368 44
4. Charlottesville.....	Oscar Littleton.....	138 30	1569 00	1451 48	13585 00	12544 14	1158 38	568 40	28 10	830 37	52 70	98 68	154 07
5. Lynchburg.....	J. Powell Garland.	98 75	1702 00	1613 69	14873 00	14080 16	881 15	1243 69	108 53	1799 33	101 12	651 59	309 33
6. Danville.....	J. E. Deshazo.....	133 02	1800 00	1434 65	15842 00	13136 81	3070 54	770 09	3 38	1198 55	.....	535 53	244 40
7. Farmville.....	T. H. Campbell.....	109 00	1755 00	1604 10	13749 50	12529 69	1370 30	929 64	8 00	1610 44	125 00	237 60	235 11
8. Petersburg.....	J. H. Riddick.....	217 01	1793 00	1683 80	16097 00	15168 18	1008 02	784 01	71 71	1292 05	106 80	505 19	197 52
9. Suffolk.....	Jas. C. Reed.....	170 55	1610 00	1555 52	17396 60	16807 30	643 78	965 02	10 77	1744 19	98 67	292 31	289 27
10. Norfolk.....	Jos. H. Amiss.....	130 56	2000 00	1987 48	27810 00	27664 09	158 43	2200 66	72 00	2800 15	143 63	783 80	370 39
11. Eastern Shore.....	Wm. P. Wright.....	128 03	1600 00	1574 45	15753 70	15462 93	316 32	535 80	84 04	898 23	116 25	543 84	236 26
	Totals for 1894.....	1514 15	18634 00	17492 72	180444 80	171169 22	10386 45	10335 09	500 55	16254 89	1059 28	4895 50	3128 79
	Totals for 1893.....	1342 32	18237 00	17274 93	174243 94	167209 12	7996 89	10148 45	636 76	15230 84	1540 84	4688 45	3396 65
	Increase.....	171 83	397 00	217 79	6200 86	3960 10	2389 56	186 64	.....	1024 05	.....	207 05	.....
	Decrease.....								136 21	.....	481 56	.....	267 86

## SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DISTRICTS.	BENEVOLENT COLLECTIONS.								MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.							Whole Amount Raised during the Year for all Purposes.	The Average per Member.	SUNDAY-SCHO'LS			
	CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS.		BISHOP'S FUND.		EDUCATIONAL FUND		CHURCH EX-TENS'N FUND.		General Conference Expenses.	Annual Conference Expenses.	Children's Day.	Bible Society.	Sunday-School Purposes.	Building and Repairing Churches.	For all other Purposes.			Number.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Conversions
	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.	Ases'd.	Paid.													
1. Richmond .....	\$1200 00	\$ 905 36	\$ 360 00	\$ 281 00	\$ 350 00	\$ 243 75	\$ 500 00	\$ 329 71	\$ 52 64	\$160 41	\$126 97	\$71 33	\$4027 00	\$12621 37	\$9221 37	\$ 51541 33	\$ 6 43	49	880	6171	193
2. West Richmond.....	1080 00	982 91	324 00	293 15	315 00	280 94	450 00	373 50	44 50	150 31	169 83	99 02	2823 77	5923 07	10824 89	43629 34	6 19	57	701	4598	288
3. Rappahannock.....	720 00	567 99	216 00	175 57	210 00	166 57	300 00	246 14	26 36	109 22	120 83	28 95	1185 24	7535 80	2314 80	25251 89	3 44	67	742	4932	251
4. Charlottesville.....	960 00	564 79	288 00	200 70	280 00	151 05	400 00	201 78	33 55	63 83	61 68	7 00	1290 90	5122 44	4078 26	27642 78	2 78	104	834	5465	554
5. Lynchburg.....	1080 00	888 10	324 00	254 40	315 00	226 00	450 00	316 75	18 25	137 66	114 73	71 61	1506 34	5255 03	6435 85	35230 91	4 43	71	685	5208	307
6. Danville .....	1080 00	698 40	324 00	199 20	315 00	190 29	450 00	260 25	44 95	92 99	110 07	35 00	1801 58	3798 17	9238 83	33926 16	4 25	113	805	7248	471
7. Farmville.....	960 00	883 68	288 00	244 76	280 00	231 16	400 00	323 64	36 84	121 00	175 00	43 30	732 28	4122 19	2847 78	27150 21	3 52	89	656	4404	407
8. Petersburg.....	1140 00	909 00	342 00	273 06	333 00	250 45	475 00	335 37	40 35	131 96	163 57	37 02	2383 17	4421 14	7154 39	36125 75	4 51	76	780	5344	607
9. Suffolk.....	1140 00	947 49	342 00	280 62	332 00	245 07	475 00	329 00	54 07	125 37	205 64	17 60	1408 65	7241 33	4225 30	37013 74	4 34	83	878	5922	311
10. Norfolk .....	1740 00	1680 00	522 00	514 00	507 00	459 00	725 00	622 00	81 00	247 00	185 02	89 83	4008 72	33519 03	14076 21	91618 57	11 76	44	787	5512	197
11. Eastern Shore.....	900 00	776 32	270 00	229 96	263 00	184 94	375 00	239 68	22 44	80 29	168 84	24 84	1662 36	15082 39	3663 66	41715 55	6 64	59	763	4995	357
Totals for 1894.....	12000 00	9804 04	3600 00	2946 42	3500 00	2629 22	5000 00	3572 82	454 95	1420 04	1602 18	525 50	22830 01	104641 96	74081 34	450846 23	5 20	812	8511	59799	3943
Totals for 1893.....	12000 00	9735 88	3446 00	2849 67	3500 00	2667 59	5000 00	3692 00	1412 57	1395 24	1854 45	316 23	21523 24	108635 69	68137 32	452927 12	5 55	799	8203	56402	3278
Increase.....		68 16	154 00	96 75						24 80		179 27	1306 77		5944 02			13	308	3397	665
Decrease.....						38 37		119 18	957 62		252 27			3993 73		2080 89	35				

## SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL EXHIBIT—CONTINUED.

DISTRICTS.	Local Preachers	BAPTISMS.		MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH.														EPW'11 LEAGUES		CHURCH PROPERTY.				
		Adults.	Infants.	MEMB'RS.		Total Members this Year.	Total Members Reported last Year.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.	COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.						No.	Members.	CHURCHES.		PARSONAGES		Value of all other Church Property.		
				White	Color'd					GAINS.				LOSSES.				No.	Value.	No.	Value.			
										Profes- sion of Faith.	Certifi- cate and Other- wise.	Total Gains.	Deaths	Re- mov'ls	With- dr'wls	Expul- sions.	Total Losses.							
1. Richmond .....	10	296	186	8006	7	8013	7961	52	.....	669	746	1415	98	1180	82	3	1363	1	20	50	\$ 211010 00	9	\$15700 00	\$ 23850 00
2. West Richmond.....	18	379	79	7043	1	7044	6541	503	.....	567	443	1010	107	344	55	1	507	4	153	61	226670 00	8	17250 00	8930 00
3. Rappahannock.....	11	222	137	7050	5	7055	6986	69	.....	367	50	417	82	166	97	3	348	2	93	63	99350 00	11	17250 00	4595 00
4. Charlottesville.....	11	738	54	10327	11	10338	9586	752	.....	1124	431	1555	71	692	38	2	803	1	77	102	125900 00	14	23200 00	9150 00
5. Lynchburg.....	21	741	94	7950	2	7952	6879	1073	.....	1223	252	1475	53	282	65	.....	402	4	296	64	148200 00	12	27480 00	12890 00
6. Danville .....	25	625	49	7963	11	7974	7425	549	.....	825	788	1613	83	914	55	12	1064	1	12	79	188330 00	13	34100 00	4438 00
7. Farmville .....	12	334	79	7718	5	7723	7219	504	.....	520	451	971	74	362	31	.....	467	1	28	85	96950 00	15	18000 00	4975 00
8. Petersburg.....	16	387	175	8005	2	8007	7285	722	.....	904	610	1514	137	561	91	3	792	4	393	76	135700 00	16	25250 00	14585 00
9. Suffolk.....	13	374	141	8526	1	8527	8140	387	.....	709	181	890	99	318	80	6	503	3	127	79	134125 00	17	26925 00	21850 00
10. Norfolk .....	13	160	223	7792	1	7793	7570	223	.....	478	429	907	100	487	97	.....	684	10	619	41	322360 00	13	39250 00	25100 00
11. Eastern Shore.....	8	275	264	6283	2	6285	5973	312	.....	712	937	1649	71	916	44	4	1035	4	150	58	132850 00	13	19450 00	7675 00
Totals for 1894.....	158	4531	1481	86663	48	86711	81565	5146	.....	8098	5318	13416	975	6224	735	34	7968	35	1968	758	1821445 00	141	263855 00	138038 00
Totals for 1893.....	140	3531	1627	81514	51	81565	79478	2087	.....	6446	4095	10561	1013	5651	655	55	7377	.....	.....	754	1784590 00	131	248250 00	148254 95
Increase.....	18	1000	.....	5149	.....	5146	2087	.....	.....	1652	1223	2855	.....	573	80	.....	591	35	1968	.....	36855 00	10	15605 00	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	146	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	10216 95

## IX.

# CONFERENCE DIRECTORY.

### I. TRAVELING PREACHERS.

The figures in the second column give the date of admission *on trial* into the traveling connection.

The letters denote: *E*—Elder; *D*—Deacon; *P*—Probationer; *Sy*—Supernumerary; *Sd*—Superannuated.

Those marked with an asterisk (\*) were not present during the session.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
1.	Allen, Wm. E.....	1859	E	Newsom's, Southampton Co., Va.
2.	Amiss, Joseph H.....	1854	E	Portsmouth, Va.
3.	Anderson, James M.....	1857	E	Blackstone, Va.
4.	Askew, Jacob B.....	1879	E	Carsley's, Surry Co., Va.
5.	Atwill, William H.....	1874	E	Lynchburg, Va.
6.	Austin, Daniel B.....	1891	E	Suffolk, Va.
7.	Babcock, James O.....	1887	E	Lynchburg, Va.
8.	Bacon, Herbert T.....	1865	E Sd	Clarksville, Va.
9.	Bain, William F.....	1851	E Sd	Gordonsville, Va.
10.	Baker, James W.....	1892	D	Clarksville, Va.
11.	Bane, Charles L.....	1887	E	Louisa C. H., Va.
12.	Banks, Leroy L.....	1891	D	Barhamsville, New Kent Co., Va.
13.	Bargamin, V. W.....	1884	E	Rip Raps. Elizabeth City Co., Va.
14.	Barrett, Robert E.....	1881	E	Petersburg, Va.
15.	Bates, Walter G.....	1880	E	King George C. H., Va.
16.	Baughan, Robert S.....	1893	D	Hampton, Va.
17.	*Bayton, Thomas J.. ..	1846	E Sd	407 Dinwiddie St., Portsmouth, Va.
18.	Beadles, Robert B.....	1855	E	Glendale, Henrico Co., Va.
19.	Beadles, R. Fletcher.....	1892	D	Stanardsville, Greene Co., Va.
20.	Beauchamp, William B....	1893	D	Norfolk, Va.
21.	Beckham, Benjamin M.....	1891	D	Ashland, Va.
22.	Bennett, Richard H.....	1889	E	Norfolk, Va.
23.	Bentley, Robert E.....	1892	D	Danville, Va.
24.	Berryman, Albert C.....	1876	E	Richmond, Va.
25.	Betty, Lewis B.....	1875	E	Lynchburg, Va.
26.	Blankenship, R. B.....	1877	E	Lovingston, Nelson Co., Va.
27.	Bledsoe, Adam C.....	1861	E	Charlottesville, Va.
28.	Bledsoe, J. Wiley.....	1869	E Sy	Gordonsville, Va.
29.	Boggs, Charles H.....	1851	E	Portsmouth, Va.
30.	Boggs, William G.....	1885	E	Norfolk, Va.
31.	Booker, George E.....	1859	E	Onancock, Va.
32.	Booker, George E., Jr.....	1893	P	Ashland, Va.
33.	Bosman, John T.....	1884	E	Portsmouth, Va.
34.	*Bowles, Henry C.....	1860	E Sy	Stella, Patrick Co., Va.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
35.	Bradley, Paul.....	1875	E	Gordonsville, Va.
36.	Brannin, James F.....	1845	E Sd	Kelley's Ford, Culpeper Co., Va.
37.	Bray, John L.....	1889	E	Allen, Wicomico Co., Md.
38.	Brown, Alexander G....	1852	E	Ashland, Va.
39.	Brown, Henry J.....	1884	E	Lilian, Northumberland Co., Va.
40.	Bullard, William E.....	1886	E	Roxbury, Charles City Co., Va.
41.	Burton, John M.....	1876	E	Hollydale, Lunenburg Co., Va.
42.	Butts, Daniel G. C .....	1870	E	Temperanceville, Accomac Co., Va.
43.	Campbell, Thomas H.....	1872	E	Farmville, Va.
44.	Camper, William H.....	1859	E Sy	Orange, Va.
45.	Cannon, James, Jr.....	1888	E	Blackstone, Va.
46.	Carroll, John W.....	1880	E	Petersburg, Va.
47.	Carson, Esthmus V.....	1889	E	Rocky Mount, Va.
48.	Carson, Adrian L.....	1892	D	Elba, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
49.	Carter, George W.....	1847	E	Portsmouth, Va.
50.	Chandler, Richard M.....	1876	E	Newport News, Va.
51.	Cheatham, Henry C .....	1857	E	Suffolk, Va.
52.	Chitty, James B.....	1892	D	Penola, Caroline Co., Va.
53.	Christian, William H.....	1852	E	Bedford City, Va.
54.	Christian, W. Asbury.....	1892	D	Richmond, Va.
55.	Clarke, John L.....	1848	E Sd	Charlottesville, Va.
56.	Clarke, Randolph T.....	1889	E	Cascade, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
57.	Colonna, Major S.....	1858	E	Boykins', Southampton Co., Va.
58.	Colonna, M. S. Jr.....	1894	P	Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
59.	Comer, Charles F.....	1882	E	Madison C. H., Va.
60.	Compton, Robert A.....	1862	E	Mathews C. H., Va.
61.	Conrad, W. A. S.....	1888	E	Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., Va.
62.	Crawley, Charles D.....	1874	E	Hickory, Norfolk Co., Va.
63.	Crider, John W.....	1854	E Sd	Lovington, Nelson Co., Va.
64.	Crocker, William A.....	1843	E Sd	Lilian, Northumberland Co., Va.
65.	*Crooks, Robert N.....	1855	E Sd	Yorktown, Va.
66.	Crowder, William R.....	1883	E	Franktown, Va.
67.	Dadmun, Edward T.....	1892	D	Batesville, Va.
68.	Davidson, M. A.....	1858	E	Flint Hill, Va.
69.	Davis, Wilbur F.....	1885	E	Williamsburg, Va.
70.	Davis, Fred. W.....	1894	P	Bishopville, Md.
71.	Day, Samuel W.....	1891	D	Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va.
72.	DeBerry, Junius B.....	1876	E	Disputanta, Prince George Co., Va.
73.	Deshazo, John E.....	1875	E	Danville, Va.
74.	*Dey, John B.....	1847	E Sd	Ford's, Dinwiddie Co., Va.
75.	Dey, Bascom.....	1885	E	Ford's, Dinwiddie Co., Va.
76.	Drewry, Samuel R.....	1890	E	Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va.
77.	Driscoll, Asa.....	1891	D	White Plains, Brunswick Co., Va.
78.	Duke, Thomas P.....	1877	E	Mt. Carmel, Halifax Co., Va.
79.	Dyer, Gustavus W.....	1894	P D	Danville, Va.
80.	Early, Thomas H.....	1857	E Sy	Lynchburg, Va.
81.	Eason, Samuel W.....	1890	E	Belle Haven, Va.
82.	*Edwards, Joseph J.....	1850	E Sd	Berkley, Va.
83.	Edwards, William E.....	1862	E	Danville, Va.
84.	Edwards, William Henry..	1876	E	Portsmouth, Va.
85.	Edwards, Theo. O.....	1878	E	Shackleford's, King & Queen, Co., Va.
86.	Edwards, Francis M.....	1863	E	Boydton, Va.
87.	Elliott, M. S.....	1889	E	Miller's Tavern, Essex Co., Va.
88.	Ferguson, Richard.....	1869	E	Amelia C. H., Va.
89.	Forkner, James D.....	1885	E	Marengo, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
90.	Foushee, Nathan B.....	1876	E	Meridian, Dinwiddie Co., Va.
91.	Garland, J. Powell.....	1858	E	Norfolk, Va.
92.	Garner, Emmett F.....	1890	D	Onley, Accomac Co. Va.
93.	Gates, James E.....	1871	E Sd	Bedford City, Va.



NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
94.	Gayle, R. Finley.....	1879	E	Crewe, Va.
95.	Gibbs, Esmond A.....	1846	E	Chamblissburg, Va.
96.	Gibbs, Charles T.....	1894	P	Fancy Grove, Bedford Co., Va.
97.	Gill, John R.....	1892	D	Beach, Chesterfield Co., Va.
98.	Grant, William E.....	1880	E Sd	
99.	Green, William T.....	1878	E	Ashland, Va.
100.	Green, Charles H.....	1873	E	Windsor, Isle of Wight Co., Va.
101.	Greene, George F.....	1892	D	Thalia, Princess Anne Co., Va.
102.	Gregory, Werter H.....	1871	E	Bedford City, Va.
103.	Griffith, J. R.....	1866	E	Pungoteague, Va.
104.	*Hall, Alex. M.....	1852	E Sd	Petersburg, Va.
105.	Hall, Ernest F.....	1893	P D	Martinsville, Va.
106.	Hank, Josiah D.....	1857	E	Norfolk, Va.
107.	Hardy, Porter.....	1888	E	Ettrick, Chesterfield Co., Va.
108.	Harrell, Emmett E.....	1883	E	Taylor's Island, Md.
109.	Hatcher, Samuel C.....	1893	P	Richmond, Va.
110.	Hayes, William F.....	1882	E	Accomac C. H., Va.
111.	Haynes, W. T. A.....	1894	P D	Noland, Va.
112.	Heckman, James W. ....	1890	E	Enfield, King William Co., Va.
113.	Herrink, Benjamin S. ....	1874	E	Union Hall Franklin Co., Va.
114.	Hilldrup, John W.....	1866	E	Scottsville, Va.
115.	Hitt, Luther T.....	1892	D	Stuart, Patrick Co., Va.
116.	Hobday, Charles E.....	1867	E	Grafton, York Co., Va.
117.	Hope, Herbert M.....	1873	E	Petersburg, Va.
118.	Hunter, Joshua S.....	1870	E	Richmond, Va.
119.	James, C. Rosser.....	1888	E	Heathsville, Va.
120.	James, Richard G.....	1892	D	Fishing Creek, Dorchester Co., Md.
121.	Jett, William B.....	1890	E	Norfolk, Va.
122.	Johnson, S. H.....	1876	E	Otter Hill, Bedford Co., Va.
123.	Johnson, Henry E.....	1857	E	Bay View, Northampton Co., Va.
124.	Johnson, Thomas E.....	1894	P	Port Royal, Essex Co., Va.
125.	Jolliff, James K.....	1892	D	Whaleyville, Va.
126.	Jones, Albert A.....	1887	E	Crittenden's, Nansemond Co., Va.
127.	Jones, George Wesley.....	1894	P	Woodville, Rappahannock Co., Va.
128.	Jordan, William P.....	1869	E	Petersburg, Va.
129.	*Jordan, Edward M.....	1869	E Sd	Ashland, Va.
130.	Jordan, Arthur C.....	1880	E	Hyco, Halifax Co., Va.
131.	Judkins, William E.....	1853	E	Neapolis, Va.
132.	Kabler, John H.....	1873	E	Emporia, Greensville Co., Va.
133.	Lafferty, John J.....	1857	E	Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va.
134.	Lambeth, Samuel S.....	1857	E	Churchland, Norfolk Co., Va.
135.	Latham, Joseph N.....	1892	D	Richmond, Va.
136.	Laughon, William A.....	1867	E	Richmond, Va.
137.	Lear, William W.....	1875	E	Manchester, Va.
138.	Ledbetter, B. E.....	1869	E	Harris' Creek, Amherst Co., Va.
139.	Lennon, Joseph G.....	1886	E	Norfolk, Va.
140.	Lipscomb, Bernard F.....	1876	E	Danville, Va.
141.	Littleton, Oscar.....	1850	E	Lynchburg, Va.
142.	Manning, Jacob.....	1839	E Sd	Cambridge, Md.
143.	Martin, James C.....	1859	E	Norfolk, Va.
144.	Martin, Oscar L.....	1885	E	Allwood, Amherst Co., Va.
145.	Mastin, Joseph T.....	1876	E	Norfolk, Va.
146.	Maxey, Robert M.....	1886	E	Lawrenceville, Va.
147.	*McClelland, John.....	1845	E Sd	Comet, Isle of Wight Co., Va.
148.	McFaden, George H.....	1886	E	Gloucester Point, Va.
149.	McGhee, Charles H.....	1884	E	Benn's Church, Isle of Wight Co., Va.
150.	McSparran, James E.....	1857	E	Gum Spring, Louisa Co., Va.
151.	Merritt, Joseph B.....	1862	E	Norfolk, Va.
152.	Mitchell, Hezekiah P.....	1854	E	Culpeper, Va.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
153.	Moore, John T.....	1873	E	Wakefield, Sussex Co., Va.
154.	Moore, James W.....	1888	E	Richmond, Va.
155.	Moss, James O.....	1856	E	South Boston, Va.
156.	Moss, John O.....	1877	E	Oak Forest, Cumberland Co., Va.
157.	Moss, James H.....	1888	E	West Point, Va.
158.	Mullen, Robert H.....	1886	E	Quinton, New Kent Co., Va.
159.	Nicholson, John W.....	1886	E	Edmond's Store, Brunswick Co., Va.
160.	Pace, William C.....	1894	P	Batesville, Va.
161.	Parham, Edgar P.....	1882	E	Gravel Hill, Buckingham Co., Va.
162.	Parrish, John W.....	1894	P E	Concord, Campbell Co., Va.
163.	Payne, William E.....	1869	E	Charlottesville, Va.
164.	Payne, John T.....	1884	E	Bowling Green, Va.
165.	Peters, James S.....	1893	P	Red House, Charlotte Co., Va.
166.	Peterson, Edward M.....	1852	E	Hampton, Va.
167.	Phaup, Leroy J.....	1889	E	Bon-Air, Va.
168.	Potts, Joseph E.....	1853	E	Belle Roi, Gloucester Co., Va.
169.	Potts, Reginald H.....	1882	E	Cambridge, Md.
170.	Potts, Thomas N.....	1884	E	Salisbury, Md.
171.	Potts, Edgar A.....	1891	D	Berkley, Va.
172.	Potts, Eugene J.....	1894	P	Belle Roi, Gloucester Co., Va.
173.	Pribble, John L.....	1884	E	Meadsville, Halifax Co., Va.
174.	Proctor, Joseph A.....	1852	E	Hickory, Norfolk Co., Va.
175.	Proctor, Jacob H.....	1857	E	Prospect, Prince Edward Co., Va.
176.	Proctor, William R.....	1889	E	Smithfield, Va.
177.	Proctor, Fred. W.....	1893	P D	Montreal, Nelson Co., Va.
178.	Pruden, Nathan J.....	1876	E	Matoaca, Chesterfield Co., Va.
179.	Pullen, Thomas G.....	1884	E	Rustburg, Campbell Co., Va.
180.	Rawlings, Eugene H.....	1890	E	Norfolk, Va.
181.	Ray, George H.....	1853	E	Berkley, Va.
182.	Ray, George H., Jr.....	1893	D	Drake's Branch, Va.
183.	*Reed, Lemuel S.....	1849	E Sd	Farmville, Va.
184.	Reed, James C.....	1868	E	Lynchburg, Va.
185.	Rhodes, John Q.....	1869	E	Oldham's, Westmoreland Co., Va.
186.	Rice, Albert S. J.....	1891	D	Buckingham C. H., Va.
187.	*Riddick, James A.....	1833	E Sd	Petersburg, Va.
188.	Riddick, Joseph H.....	1854	E	Petersburg, Va.
189.	Riddick, William H.....	1877	E	Cartersville, Va.
190.	Riddick, James E. R.....	1882	E	Reams' Station, Va.
191.	Robins, Wilbur F.....	1862	E	Cape Charles City, Va.
192.	Robins, John W. S.....	1877	E	Irvington, Lancaster Co., Va.
193.	*Robinson, William A.....	1850	E Sd	Ashland, Va.
194.	Robertson, Nicholas H.....	1885	E	Lancaster, Va.
195.	Routten, Joseph T.....	1880	E	Norfolk, Va.
196.	Royall, William W.....	1875	E	Pleasant Ridge, Princess Anne Co., Va.
197.	Rucker, McDaniel.....	1884	E	Manchester, Va.
198.	Sawyer, Walter W.....	1880	E	Hicks' Wharf, Mathews Co., Va.
199.	Scott, Richard B.....	1877	E	Chester, Va.
200.	Shackford, Joseph W.....	1874	E	Martinsville, Va.
201.	Sharpe, Arthur B.....	1893	P D	Keysville, Va.
202.	Simpson, Thomas McN.....	1877	E	Portsmouth, Va.
203.	Sledd, Robert N.....	1857	E	Richmond, Va.
204.	Smith, Benjamin F.....	1887	E	Charlottesville, Va.
205.	Smith, John A.....	1890	E	Dover Mines, Goochland Co., Va.
206.	Smith, A. Coke.....	1872	E	Norfolk, Va.
207.	Smithey, William R.....	1873	E	Chase City, Va.
208.	Southall, William W.....	1887	E Sy	Rice Depot, Prince Edward Co., Va.
209.	Spencer, James L.....	1850	E	Nottoway C. H., Va.
210.	Spooner, G. Hansford.....	1891	D	Amherst C. H., Va.
211.	Starr, W. G.....	1860	E	Petersburg, Va.

NAMES.		ENTERED ITINERANCY.	GRADE AND RELATION.	POST-OFFICES.
212.	Stevens, Ernest.....	1885	E	Lynchburg, Va.
213.	Stiff, James W.....	1878	E	Swansboro, Va.
214.	Sturgis, Joseph R.....	1878	E	Grangeville, Accomac Co., Va.
215.	Taylor, Travis J.....	1867	E	Richmond, Va.
216.	Thomas, Joseph A.....	1892	D	Spotsylvania C. H., Va.
217.	Thompson, William E....	1891	D	Lynch's Station, Campbell Co., Va.
218.	Tillett, Wilbur F.....	1880	E	Nashville, Tenn.
219.	Tompkins, William A.....	1880	E	Whitmell, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
220.	Traynham, David J.....	1878	E	North View, Mecklenburg Co., Va.
221.	Tudor, William V.....	1855	E	Norfolk, Va.
222.	Turner, Charles W.....	1887	E	Coman's Well, Sussex Co., Va.
223.	Vaden, Wesley C.....	1861	E	Petersburg, Va.
224.	Vanderslice, George C....	1859	E	Richmond, Va.
225.	*Waggener, James R.....	1849	E Sd	Corvallis, Oregon.
226.	*Wallace, David M.....	1853	E Sd	Church Road, Dinwiddie Co., Va.
227.	Wallace, John S.....	1879	E	Nimmo's, Princess Anne Co., Va.
228.	Wamsley, C. S..	1879	E	Orange, Va.
229.	Waterfield, Robert T.....	1893	P D	Bowling Green, Va.
230.	Watson, J. Carson.....	1859	E	Oak Hall, Accomac Co., Va.
231.	Watts, Robert W.....	1857	E	Forest Depot, Bedford Co., Va.
232.	Watts, Charles E.....	1866	E	Bowling Green, Va.
233.	Watts, Morton S.....	1874	E	Moorman's River, Albemarle Co., Va.
234.	Webb, Robert W.....	1892	D	Portsmouth, Va.
235.	Wertenbaker, Charles C...	1868	E	Franklin, Southampton Co., Va.
236.	Whitehead, Paul.....	1853	E	Richmond, Va.
237.	Whitley, Jesse T.....	1869	E	Richmond, Va.
238.	Whitmore, A. A. ....	1893	P	Cambridge, Md.
239.	Wiley, George H.....	1886	E	Nebraska, Appomattox Co., Va.
240.	Williams, William T.....	1880	E	Atlee's, Hanover Co., Va.
241.	Williams, Milton L.....	1887	E	Sykes, Accomac Co., Va.
242.	Williams, Walter J.....	1891	D	Culpeper, Va.
243.	Williams, Charles H.....	1892	D	Farnham, Richmond Co., Va.
244.	Williams, Lloyd T.....	1894	P	Lynchburg, Va.
245.	*Wills, Davis P.....	1846	E Sd	Portsmouth, Va.
246.	*Wilson, Edward P.....	1842	E Sd	Hampton, Va.
247.	Wilson, Richard T.....	1887	E	Richmond, Va.
248.	Wingfield, Robert L. ....	1894	P	Rice Depot, Prince Edward Co., Va.
249.	Winn, John B.....	1891	D	Chatham, Va.
250.	*Wise, Thomas P.....	1863	E Sd	Richmond, Va.
251.	Woodward, John P.....	1853	E	Daisy, King and Queen Co., Va.
252.	Wray, George W.....	1877	E	Farmville, Va.
253.	Wray, Thomas J.....	1884	E	Smithfield, Va.
254.	Wright, William P.....	1867	E	Cape Charles City, Va.
255.	Young, W. J.....	1879	E	Richmond, Va.
256.	Younger, Robert H.....	1876	E	Saluda, Middlesex Co., Va.

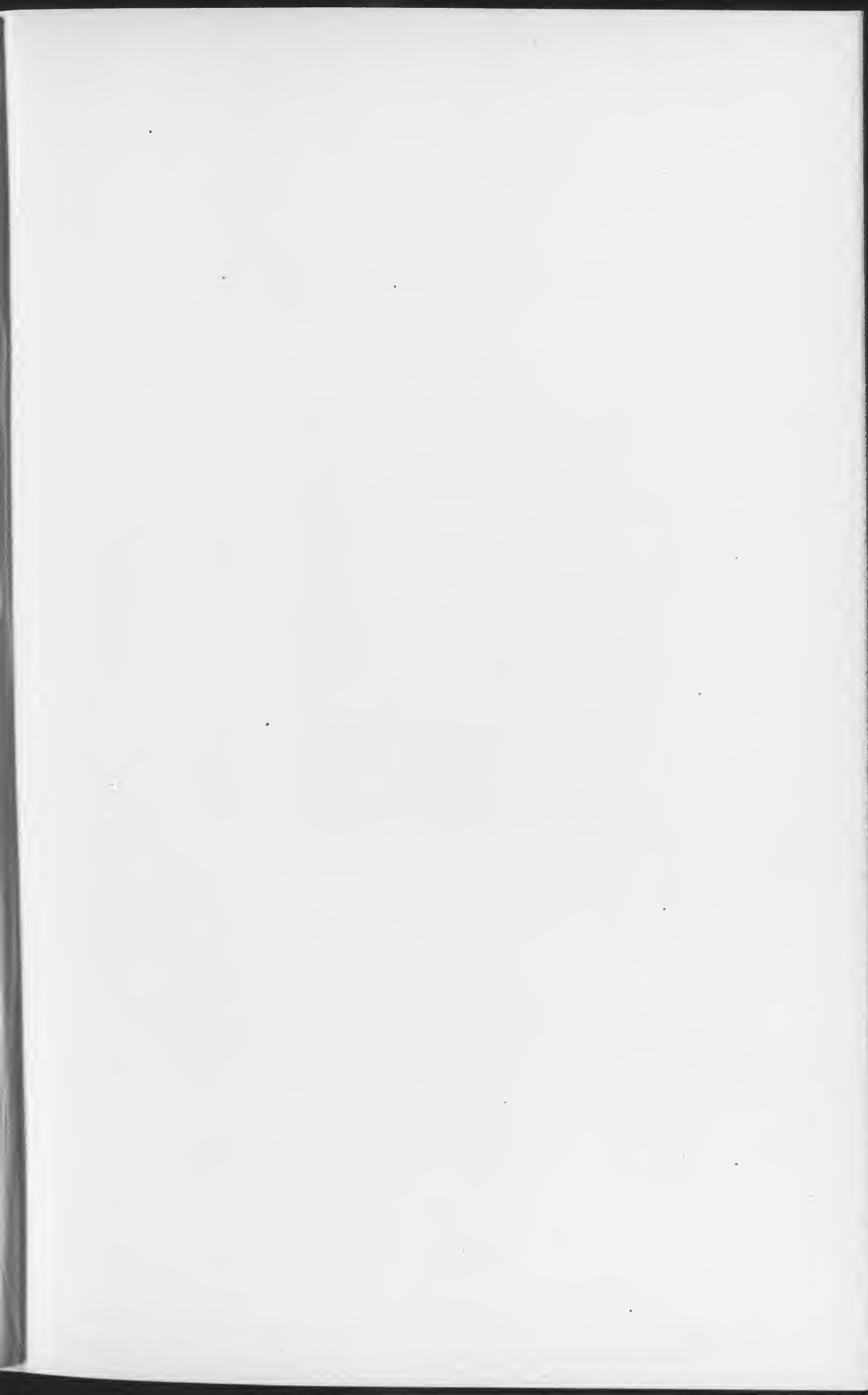
## II. LOCAL PREACHERS HAVING PASTORAL CHARGES.

NAMES.	CHARGES.	POST-OFFICES.
Hopkins, I. H.....	So. View and Providence, Ly'chb'g Dist..	Lynchburg, Va.
Bailey, James G....	South Staunton, Danville Dist.....	Staunton River, Va.
Meadows, J. T.....	E. Franklin, junior preacher, Danville Dist...	
	Meadows of Dan, Danville District.....	
	Cobb's Island, Eastern Shore District.....	

### III. LAY DELEGATES TO CONFERENCE, AND ALTERNATES WHO WERE PRESENT AND SERVED.

Those marked with an asterisk (\*) were not present during the session.

NAMES.	DISTRICTS.	POST-OFFICES.
Anderson, Garrett.....	Richmond.....	Shackleford's, King & Queen Co., Va.
Anderson, Robert I.....	Danville.....	Elba, Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Barrow, H. E.....	Farmville.....	Farmville, Va.
Betty, Thomas H. ....	Richmond.....	Manchester, Va.
Bockover, B. T.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk, Va.
Boggs, F. T.....	Eastern Shore.....	Boggs' Wharf, Va.
Bradbury, John W.....	Petersburg.....	Petersburg, Va.
*Bridgforth, R. E.....	Farmville.....	Beaver Pond P. O., Va.
Campbell, B. B.....	Charlottesville.....	Sandidge's P. O., Va.
Cocke, T. F.....	West Richmond..	Enfield, King William Co., Va.
Cockerell, Littleton.....	Rappahannock....	Lillian, Northumberland Co., Va.
Cogbill, M. A.....	West Richmond..	Chesterfield C. H., Va.
Davis, John W. C.....	Rappahannock....	Hague P. O., Va.
Davis, Joseph C.....	Petersburg.....	Ivor, Southampton Co., Va.
Elam, J. W.....	Lynchburg.....	Aspenwall P. O., Va.
*Finch, George B.....	Farmville.....	Boydton, Va.
Hamlin, F. M. (alt.)..	Danville.....	Danville, Va.
Hartley, R. B.....	Petersburg.....	Stony Creek, Va.
Hasker, Chas. H.....	Richmond.....	Richmond, Va.
Hines, P. E.....	Eastern Shore.....	Cambridge, Md.
*Homes, W. E.....	Farmville.....	Boydton, Va.
Hughlett, A. M.....	Lynchburg.....	Bedford City, Va.
Hunt, Gilbert J.....	West Richmond..	Richmond, Va.
Irby, Richard.....	West Richmond..	Ashland, Va.
Kellam, A. E.....	Norfolk.....	Princess Anne C. H., Va.
King, J. J.....	Norfolk.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Land, W. J.....	Norfolk.....	Norfolk, Va.
*Lavinder, J. B.....	Danville.....	Martinsville, Va.
*McMullan, L. W.....	Suffolk.....	Hertford, N. C.
Medlock, J. E.....	Petersburg.....	San Marino, Va.
Moorman, E. S.....	Lynchburg.....	Rustburg, Va.
Moseley, E. G.....	Danville.....	Danville, Va.
Parker, J. C.....	Suffolk.....	Franklin, Southampton Co., Va.
Peatross, R. O.....	Rappahannock....	Bowling Green, Va.
Phillips, P. W.....	Eastern Shore.....	Hampton, Va.
Simmons, S. J.....	Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg, Va.
Smith, F. H.....	Charlottesville...	University of Virginia.
*Smith, L. L.....	Suffolk.....	Gatesville, N. C.
Tankard, P. B.....	Eastern Shore.....	Franktown, Va.
Turner, S. D.....	Richmond.....	Elko, Henrico Co., Va.
Vawter, Chas. E.....	Charlottesville.....	Crozet, Albemarle Co., Va.
Walker, C. H.....	Rappahannock....	Heathsville, Va.
Whitehead, Edgar.....	Charlottesville.....	Amherst C. H., Va.
Williams, Edward.....	Danville.....	Malmaison, Va.
*Wood, W. D.....	Suffolk.....	Suffolk, Va.





# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

TITLE.....	1
I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.....	3-5
II. GENERAL MINUTES.....	6-9
III. JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.....	10-27
IV. APPOINTMENTS FOR 1894-'95.....	28-32
V. MEMOIRS.....	33-40
VI. REPORTS:	
Board of Colportage.....	41
Colportage.....	41-43
Publishing Interests.....	43-45
Board of Education—Report No. 1.....	45-47
Board of Education—Report No. 2.....	47-48
Sunday-schools.....	48-51
Bible Cause.....	51
Temperance.....	52-53
Paine and Lane Institutes.....	53-54
District Conference Records.....	54
Church Extension.....	54-55
Preachers' Relief Society.....	56-57
VII. THE CONFERENCE MISSION BOARD:	
Annual Report of Board.....	58-59
Treasurer's Report—Foreign and Domestic Mission Fund.....	60-61
Treasurer's Report—Rosebud Missionary Society.....	62
Appropriations for 1894-'95.....	63-64
VIII. JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE:	
Treasurer's Report.....	65-70
Assessments for 1894-'95.....	71
General Financial and Statistical Exhibit.....	73-108
IX. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY:	
Traveling Preachers.....	109-113
Local Preachers having Pastoral Charges.....	113
Lay Delegates to Conference, and Alternates who were present and served .....	114



BISHOP CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, D. D.,  
PRESIDENT OF CONFERENCE, 1895.





CENTENARY M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH, RICHMOND.

WHERE CONFERENCE WAS HELD 1895.